



Kent Taylor Civic Hall
200 NE Second Street
McMinnville, OR 97128

**City Council Meeting Agenda
Tuesday, November 28, 2017**

**6:00 p.m. – Dinner Meeting
7:00 p.m. – Regular Council Meeting**

Welcome! All persons addressing the Council will please use the table at the front of the Council Chambers. All testimony is electronically recorded. Public participation is encouraged. If you desire to speak on any agenda item, please raise your hand to be recognized after the Mayor calls the item. If you wish to address Council on any item not on the agenda, you may respond as the Mayor calls for "Invitation to Citizens for Public Comment."

6:00 PM – DINNER MEETING – CONFERENCE ROOM

1. Call to Order
2. Review City Council Agenda
3. Adjournment

7:00 PM – REGULAR COUNCIL MEETING – COUNCIL CHAMBERS

1. CALL TO ORDER
2. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE
3. INVITATION TO CITIZENS FOR PUBLIC COMMENT – *The Mayor will announce that any interested audience members are invited to provide comments. Anyone may speak on any topic other than: a topic already on the agenda; a matter in litigation, a quasi-judicial land use matter; or a matter scheduled for public hearing at some future date. The Mayor may limit comments to 3 minutes per person for a total of 30 minutes. Please complete a request to speak card prior to the meeting. Speakers may not yield their time to others.*
4. PUBLIC HEARING
Relating to a proposal to:
 - i. Redirect solid waste collected by Recology, Inc., the City's exclusive franchisee for the collection of solid waste, away from the Riverbend landfill in Yamhill County to alternative landfill sites effective January 1, 2018;
 - ii. Approve an out-of-calendar rate adjustment of 10% on cart, container and debris box service rates effective January 1, 2018, with a freeze on further rate adjustments through June 30, 2019; and,
 - iii. Adjust the effective date for the pending Franchise Administrative Fee rate increase (4% to 5%), from July 1, 2018 to January 1, 2018.

5. PRESENTATIONS

- a. Landscape Review Committee Annual Report
- b. Downtown Safety Task Force Update

6. CONSENT AGENDA

- a. Consider the Minutes of October 24, 2017, November 14, 2017, and November 15, 2017 Dinner and Regular City Council Meetings.

7. RESOLUTION

- a. **Resolution No. 2017-69**: A Resolution approving an out-of-calendar rate adjustment of 10% to most solid waste collection charges, and freezing future rate increases until July 1, 2019.
- b. **Resolution No. 2017-70**: A Resolution by the City of McMinnville expressing the intent to be actuarially separate in its Public Employees Retirement System (“PERS”) account from its Water And Light Commission.

8. ORDINANCES

- a. First reading with possible second reading of **Ordinance No. 5042**: An Ordinance amending Ordinance No. 4904 and 5033 relating to the Solid Waste Collection Franchise.
- b. First reading with possible second reading of **Ordinance No. 5043**: An Ordinance repealing Ordinance No. 4732 and amending the McMinnville Zoning Ordinance specific to Chapter 17.06, Definitions, and 17.55 Wireless Communications Facilities.
- c. First reading with possible second reading of **Ordinance No. 5044**: An Ordinance amending the McMinnville Zoning Ordinance specific to Chapter 17.62 (signs) to update provisions related to the deadline of the amortization of certain types of existing nonconforming signs.

9. ADVICE/ INFORMATION ITEMS

- a. Reports from Councilors on Committee & Board Assignments
- b. Department Head Reports
- c. Building Division Report
- d. Housing Authority of Yamhill County Financial Statements
- e. McMinnville Rural Fire Protection District Financial Statements

10. ADJOURNMENT

NOTICE

CITY COUNCIL PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the McMinnville City Council will hold a public hearing on the 28th day of November, 2017, at the hour of 7:00 p.m. in the McMinnville Civic Hall Building at 200 NE Second Street in the City of McMinnville, Oregon, relating to the following matter:

A proposal to:

(1) Redirect solid waste collected by Recology, Inc., the City's exclusive franchisee for the collection of solid waste, away from the Riverbend landfill in Yamhill County to alternative landfill sites effective January 1, 2018;

(2) Approve an out-of-calendar rate adjustment of 10% on cart, container and debris box service rates effective January 1, 2018, with a freeze on further rate adjustments through June 30, 2019; and,

(3) Adjust the effective date for the pending Franchise Administrative Fee rate increase (4% to 5%), from July 1, 2018 to January 1, 2018.

Persons are hereby invited to attend the McMinnville City Council hearing to observe the proceedings, to register any statements in person, by attorney, or by mail to assist the McMinnville City Council in making a decision.

For additional information please contact the City Recorder, Melissa Grace, at the above address or by phone at (503) 435-5702.

The meeting site is accessible to handicapped individuals. Assistance with communications (visual, hearing) must be requested 24 hours in advance by contacting the City Recorder (503) 435-5702– 1-800-735-1232 for voice, or TDY 1-800-735-2900.

Melissa Grace
City Recorder/ Legal Assistant

Publish in the Tuesday, November 21, 2017 and Friday November 24, 2017 *News Register*



Mr. Jeff Towery
City Manager
City of McMinnville
230 E. 2nd St.
McMinnville, OR 97128

October 27th, 2017

Dear Jeff:

Thank you for the opportunity to provide you with the rate review package for the re-direction of solid waste to the McMinnville Transfer Station (MTS), and from there to Headquarters Landfill in Cowlitz County, Washington. Enclosed are the schedules that make up the Rate Review Report and Out-of-Calendar Rate Request, as outlined in our Solid Waste Collection Franchise Agreement.

As presented at the September 26, 2017 meeting, this proposal includes a 10.0% adjustment on all cart and container rates, and a 10% increase in the rates for debris box services. Debris Box disposal rates would increase based on the material type. These rate changes would be effective January 1st, 2018. This would mean that a customer with a 96 gallon roll-cart for trash and weekly service, the increase of \$3.72 would bring their rate to \$40.94 per month. For a commercial customer with a 2 yard front-load container for trash and 1x/week service, the increase of \$23.65 would bring their rate to \$260.15 per month. If this proposal is approved by the council, we will submit a full rate sheet to the city prior to the implementation date, showing all the rates for all the services.

I look forward to meeting with you to discuss any questions or points for clarification so that the public hearing is scheduled at the earliest opportunity.

Please call my office at 503-474-4839 if I can be of further assistance.

Respectfully,

Carl Peters
General Manager
Recology – Northern Oregon and Recology Oregon Compost

RWO-VALLEY



City of McMinnville

Re-Direct Waste to Headquarters Landfill via McMinnville Transfer Station						
Allocation Factors & Notes	2017 Projected Year as of 6/1/17	Adjustments and Projected Changes	2017 Projected including 7/1/17 adj.	Projected Changes Effective 1/1/2018	2018 Projected Rate Year	
REVENUE		7/1 rate adj:	Adj. % >>>	10.00%		
Collection Services - Residential	\$2,851,524	\$ 142,576	\$ 2,994,100	\$ -	\$ 2,994,100	\$ 2,994,100
Collection Services - Commercial	\$2,014,840	\$ 100,742	\$ 2,115,582	\$ -	\$ 2,115,582	\$ 2,115,582
Collection Services - Debris Box	\$ 496,393	\$ 11,417	\$ 507,810	\$ -	\$ 507,810	\$ 507,810
COLLECTION SERVICES:	Actual		\$ 5,617,492		\$ 5,617,492	\$ 5,617,492
Proposed Rate Adjustment	Calc. OR %	(see above)	Rate Adj. >>>	\$ 561,749	\$ 561,749	\$ 561,749
Revenue - DB Disposal	Incr. tip fee		\$ 294,047	\$ 184,213	\$ 478,259	\$ 478,259
Revenue - Medical Waste	Actual		\$ 118,227	\$ -	\$ 118,227	\$ 118,227
Revenue - Other (fees & related)	Actual		\$ 51,526	\$ -	\$ 51,526	\$ 51,526
Non-Franchised Revenue	Actual		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Total Revenue			\$ 6,069,875	\$ 757,379	\$ 6,827,254	\$ 6,827,254
LABOR EXPENSES						
Operational Personnel	Labor Hours	\$ 632,232	\$ 632,232	\$ -	\$ 632,232	\$ 632,232
New Labor Costs (YD & Glass)	Program	\$ 87,958	\$ 87,958	\$ -	\$ 87,958	\$ 87,958
Payroll Taxes	Labor Hours	\$ 57,948	\$ 57,948	\$ -	\$ 57,948	\$ 57,948
Medical Insurance	Labor Hours	\$ 143,097	\$ 143,097	\$ -	\$ 143,097	\$ 143,097
Other Benefits	Labor Hours	\$ 58,866	\$ 58,866	\$ -	\$ 58,866	\$ 58,866
Total Labor Expense		\$ 980,100	\$ 980,100	\$ -	\$ 980,100	\$ 980,100
DISPOSAL						
Disposal Charges	Incr. tip fee	\$ 708,827	\$ 708,827	\$ 435,913	\$ 1,144,740	\$ 1,144,740
New Disposal Costs (YD & Glass)	Program	\$ 10,230	\$ 10,230	\$ -	\$ 10,230	\$ 10,230
Yard Debris/wood & Other Funding	Program	\$ 820,734	\$ 820,734	\$ -	\$ 820,734	\$ 820,734
Medical Waste & Supplies	Med. Waste	\$ 54,871	\$ 54,871	\$ -	\$ 54,871	\$ 54,871
Total Disposal Expense		\$ 1,594,662	\$ 1,594,662	\$ 435,913	\$ 2,030,575	\$ 2,030,575
OPERATIONAL EXPENSES						
Fuel	Fran. Labor	\$ 198,413	\$ 198,413	\$ -	\$ 198,413	\$ 198,413
Repairs and Maintenance	Fran. Labor	\$ 695,503	\$ 695,503	\$ -	\$ 695,503	\$ 695,503
New Ops Costs (YD & Glass)	Program	\$ 86,564	\$ 86,564	\$ -	\$ 86,564	\$ 86,564
Business Taxes and PUC	Fran. Labor	\$ 79,324	\$ 79,324	\$ -	\$ 79,324	\$ 79,324
Franchise Fees	5.0% of rev	\$ 161,791	\$ 256,169	\$ 85,194	\$ 341,363	\$ 341,363
Supplies & Uniforms	Labor Hours	\$ 12,000	\$ 12,000	\$ -	\$ 12,000	\$ 12,000
Operational Supplies/Safety	Labor Hours	\$ 22,595	\$ 22,595	\$ -	\$ 22,595	\$ 22,595
Contract Labor	Labor Hours	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Depreciation and Amortization	Fran. Labor	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Operational Lease and Rent	Fran. Labor	\$ 325,241	\$ 325,241	\$ -	\$ 325,241	\$ 325,241
Insurance Expense	Labor Hours	\$ 59,208	\$ 59,208	\$ -	\$ 59,208	\$ 59,208
Recycling Expense	Recycling	\$ 420,645	\$ 420,645	\$ -	\$ 420,645	\$ 420,645
Purchase Recyclables	Recycling	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Operational Lease and Rent - N/F	Actual	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Fuel - Non-Franchised (N/F)	Actual	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Repairs and Maintenance - N/F	Actual	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Business Taxes and PUC - N/F	Actual	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Depreciation and Amortization N/F	Actual	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Other Operational	Labor Hours	\$ 6,341	\$ 6,341	\$ -	\$ 6,341	\$ 6,341
Total Operations Expense	(inc. Disposal)	\$ 2,067,626	\$ 2,162,004	\$ 85,194	\$ 2,247,197	\$ 2,247,197
SUBTOTAL		\$ 1,427,487	\$ 1,333,109	\$ 236,271	\$ 1,569,381	\$ 1,569,381

RWO-VALLEY



City of McMinnville

Re-Direct Waste to Headquarters Landfill via McMinnville Transfer Station					
Allocation Factors & Notes	2017 Projected Year as of 6/1/17	Adjustments and Projected Changes	2017 Projected including 7/1/17 adj.	Projected Changes Effective 1/1/2018	2018 Projected Rate Year
ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES					
Management Services	3.0% of rev	\$ 182,096	\$ 182,096	\$ 22,721	\$ 204,818
Administrative Services	9.0% of rev	\$ 546,289	\$ 546,289	\$ 68,164	\$ 614,453
Non-Admin. Labor	Fran. Labor	\$ 6,596	\$ 6,596	\$ -	\$ 6,596
Office Supplies	Customers	\$ 7,551	\$ 7,551	\$ -	\$ 7,551
Postage	Customers	\$ 8,931	\$ 8,931	\$ -	\$ 8,931
Billing services	Customers	\$ 28,401	\$ 28,401	\$ -	\$ 28,401
Dues and Subscriptions	Customers	\$ 10,475	\$ 10,475	\$ -	\$ 10,475
Telephone	Customers	\$ 38,413	\$ 38,413	\$ -	\$ 38,413
Bank Service Charges	Customers	\$ 18,883	\$ 18,883	\$ -	\$ 18,883
Professional fees	Customers	\$ 11,757	\$ 11,757	\$ -	\$ 11,757
Travel	Customers	\$ 6,991	\$ 6,991	\$ -	\$ 6,991
Advertising and Promotions	Customers	\$ 4,442	\$ 4,442	\$ -	\$ 4,442
Business Meals & Entertainment	Customers	\$ 2,990	\$ 2,990	\$ -	\$ 2,990
Education & Training	Customers	\$ 7,052	\$ 7,052	\$ -	\$ 7,052
Contributions	Customers	\$ 8,439	\$ 8,439	\$ -	\$ 8,439
Bad Debt	Customers	\$ 29,470	\$ 29,470	\$ -	\$ 29,470
Other Administrative	Customers	\$ 364	\$ 364	\$ -	\$ 364
Total Admin Expense		\$ 919,139	\$ 919,139	\$ 90,885	\$ 1,010,025
EARNINGS FROM OPERATIONS		\$ 508,348	\$ 508,348	\$ 508,348	\$ 559,356
Interest Income	Not Allocated	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Loss on Asset Disposal	Not Allocated	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
NET INCOME BEFORE TAX		\$ 508,348	\$ 413,970	\$ 145,386	\$ 559,356
Calc. Operating Ratio		91.25%	92.73%	10.00%	91.25%
Operating Ratio Calculation					
Total Expenses:					
Total Labor		\$ 980,100	\$ 980,100		\$ 980,100
Total Disposal		\$ 1,594,662	\$ 1,594,662		\$ 2,030,575
Total Operational		\$ 2,067,626	\$ 2,162,004		\$ 2,247,197
Total Administrative		\$ 919,139	\$ 919,139		\$ 1,010,025
Total		\$ 5,561,527	\$ 5,655,905		\$ 6,267,898
Less Non Allowable Expenses:					
Contributions		\$ (8,439)	\$ (8,439)		\$ (8,439)
Less "Pass Through Expenses:					
Franchise Fees		\$ (161,791)	\$ (256,169)		\$ (341,363)
Allowable Expenses		\$ 5,391,297	\$ 5,391,297		\$ 5,918,096
Revenue					
Revenue		\$ 6,069,875	\$ 6,069,875		\$ 6,827,254
Less "Pass Through Expenses:					
Franchise Fees		\$ (161,791)	\$ (256,169)		\$ (341,363)
Revenue (net of Pass Through)		\$ 5,908,084	\$ 5,813,706		\$ 6,485,891
Operating Ratio:					
Allowable Expenses		\$ 5,391,297	\$ 5,391,297		\$ 5,918,096
divided by					
Revenue (net of Pass Through)		\$ 5,908,084	\$ 5,813,706		\$ 6,485,891
Calculated Operating Ratio		91.25%	92.73%		91.25%



Re-Direct Waste to Headquarters Landfill
via McMinnville Transfer Station

City of McMinnville

Proposed Rates, Effective 1/1/2018				
Collection Svc. Examples SERVICE DESC.	CURRENT RATE/MO	VAR %	VAR \$\$	PROPOSED RATE/MO
32gal cart weekly curbside	\$ 23.32	10.0%	\$ 2.23	\$ 24.55
90gal every-other-week curbside	\$ 24.20	10.0%	\$ 2.42	\$ 26.62
90gal cart weekly curbside	\$ 37.22	10.0%	\$ 3.72	\$ 40.94
2yd container 1x/week	\$ 236.50	10.0%	\$ 23.65	\$ 260.15
4yd container 1x/week	\$ 386.62	10.0%	\$ 38.66	\$ 425.28
6yd container 1x/week	\$ 536.73	10.0%	\$ 53.67	\$ 590.40

Debris Box Example SERVICE DESC.	CURRENT RATE/UNIT	UNIT	VAR \$\$	PROPOSED RATE/UNIT
20 Yard Box Haul	\$ 159.67	EACH	\$ 15.97	\$ 175.64
Disposal - Garbage	\$ 41.92	TONS	\$ 26.26	\$ 68.18

STAFF REPORT

DATE: November 28, 2017
TO: Mayor and City Councilors
FROM: Chuck Darnell, Associate Planner
SUBJECT: Landscape Review Committee Annual Report

Council Goal:

Promote Sustainable Growth and Development

Report in Brief:

This is the annual update to the City Council on the recent and upcoming activities of the McMinnville Landscape Review Committee (LRC). Per Section 2.33.040, the Landscape Review Committee shall make an annual report to the City Council outlining accomplishments for the past year and the work plan for the following year.

Background:

The City's Landscape Review Committee (LRC) is the appointed body that reviews and approves all landscape plans for new construction and redevelopment projects that require landscaping. The LRC serves in an advisory role to the Planning Director and Planning Department staff, and also to the Planning Commission and City Council for discussions on comprehensive plan policies and zoning ordinance requirements that are related to the LRC's purpose statement.

The types of applications that are reviewed by the LRC include:

- **Landscape Plan Review** – Plans showing landscaping on the site of new construction or redevelopment projects
- **Street Tree Plan Review** – Plans showing the installation of street trees in new subdivisions or construction projects
- **Street Tree Removal** – Requests to remove and replace trees located in planting strips and in the public right-of-way

The LRC currently has five members, who together bring a wide range of experience and knowledge in landscape related fields to the committee. The current members are as follows:

- **Rob Stephenson, Chair** – Registered Landscape Architect
- **Sharon Gunter, Vice Chair** – Member of the McMinnville Garden Club

- **Rose Marie Caughran** – Long-time resident involved with many tree plantings throughout the city
- **Josh Kearns** – Designer and Licensed Landscape Contractor with C & D Landscaping
- **Tim McDaniel** – Registered Landscape Architect

Discussion:

The Landscape Review Committee meets monthly on the 3rd Wednesday of the month at 12:00 PM at the Community Development Center. The regular monthly meeting is a public meeting and is open for any resident that is interested in attending. 2017 was a busy year for the LRC, and the committee will have met each and every month by the end of the year. The LRC reviewed 38 landscape applications during 2017. A specific breakdown in the type of applications is provided below:

Landscape Plans	23
Street Tree Plans	3
Street Tree Removals	12
Total	38

Many of the landscape plans reviewed by the LRC were for new buildings being constructed, including four new buildings in the northeast industrial area, two new multifamily residential buildings, new buildings at the McMinnville High School campus, and various new commercial buildings throughout the city. The LRC also reviews landscape plans for major renovations of existing structures and larger scale site improvements, which made up the remainder of the landscape plans reviewed in 2017.

Three street tree plans were approved for new subdivisions throughout the city including the Bungalows at Chegwyn Village Phase III on east side of Hembree Street, the Heiser Addition on the south side of Redmond Hill Road, and the Aspire Community Phase II on the north side of Cumulus Avenue.

There were a large number of street tree removals requested and approved in 2017. The most common reason for property owners requesting street tree removal is that the tree roots are damaging adjacent infrastructure including the sidewalks, driveways, or utilities. In all but one of the twelve street tree removal requests approved, the LRC was able to require that at least one replacement street tree be planted. The LRC normally requires that replacement trees be planted, but only if all necessary setbacks from adjacent infrastructure and utilities can be achieved. The LRC also requires the replacement trees to be planted following updated planting standards. These planting standards include things like root barrier protection along sidewalks and deep watering tubes to promote deep root growth, which should mitigate and reduce the potential conflicts with the new trees and the surrounding built environment. This protects the homeowner from future damages and also is better for the long term health of the replacement trees.

Fiscal Impact:

None.

Alternative Courses of Action:

None.

Recommendation/Suggested Motion:

No specific motion is required.



City of McMinnville
Police Department
121 SW Adams Street
McMinnville, OR 97128
(503) 434-7307

www.mcminnvilleoregon.gov

STAFF REPORT

DATE: November 20, 2017
TO: Jeff Towery, City Manager
FROM: Matt Scales, Chief of Police; Susan Muir, Parks and Recreation Director
SUBJECT: Downtown Safety Task Force Update #1

Report in Brief:

This is the first of three City Council updates from the Downtown Safety Task Force which was set up under Resolution Number 2017-63. The Downtown Safety Task Force has met on two separate occasions, and we have made significant progress in standing up the task force and sharing ideas and information surrounding the real and perceived problems within the downtown core area. The information below will allow you to see the progress of this task force, and the direction we are headed.

Background:

In recognition of a growing concern for safety in the City of McMinnville, a temporary Task Force will be formed. Over the next six months, this inclusive group will meet on a frequent basis to share information and provide feedback on proposed solutions to problems in and around the downtown area, to include the residential areas of the economic improvement district (EID). These problems were identified through public testimony during the City Council meetings taking place on July 11th and 25th. The charge of this downtown safety task force is to collect data and interview those affected by negative behaviors taking place in the EID. Once the data has been analyzed and interviews conducted with stakeholders, the task force *may* recommend short term and long term solutions to the City Council.

Proposals made to City Council will be done in a thorough and thoughtful process, ensuring constitutional rights are protected for all. This task force *may* recommend additions or changes to our Municipal Code. Changes made to the Municipal Code would be to specifically address the nuisance or criminal behaviors. Information moved forward to the City Council will identify the **pros and cons** of possible solutions, and success stories if the task force recommends implementation of code changes.

Reports and updates of the Committee work will be made to the City Council during the 2nd, 4th months of work, and at the conclusion of the task force's work in the 6th month.

It is expected that this inclusive task for will:

- Collect data and analyze it
- Review data and define the problem(s)
- Develop a recommended plan of action

The City Council will then consider the recommended plan of action and move forward with potential implementation actions after the committee's work is presented. After solutions have been implemented data will be collected and measured to see if behavioral issues have been reduced and the desired outcomes have been achieved.

Discussion:

During the course of our first two meetings, the task force has been provided with background information as to why this task force was formed and what the goals are. We have provided them with comments from the City Council meetings held on July 11th and 25th where numerous residents and businesses expressed growing concern about negative behaviors impacting the downtown area. We have educated them about the services the Police Department and other City departments can provide, and what current programs or ordinances are in place to help reduce problem behaviors. In addition, we have provided them with common behavioral issues which occur downtown and what is and is not criminal behavior. This has helped set the framework with which we currently work within.

During these two meetings the task force has identified “safety” as the overarching issue to be dealt with, and several subsets of issues that are under the umbrella of safety concerns. Issue identified are harassment, aggressive panhandling, smoking, drug and alcohol use, loitering, garbage/trash/needles, and human waste.

The task force agreed that the most meaningful way to measure the issues identified is via surveys to be sent out to those who live and work in the downtown core area. A survey will be sent to business owners and residents of the area looking for specific quantifiable information on how the above listed issues have impacted business owners, their employees, customers, and residents.

Over the next 2-3 weeks information will be collected and we hope to be able to begin to initially analyze the data with the task force by our first meeting in December. We anticipate having all the data collected by their 2nd meeting in December.

Once information is collected and analyzed we anticipate common themes will rise to the top. Negative behaviors that are identified by the task force will be discussed and possible solutions to these problems will be researched. From our initial meetings with the task force they understand the City Council is looking to improve behaviors downtown, not target a specific population.

Lastly, with the help of City IS staff, we have created a webpage on the City of McMinnville’s website to communicate information about the meetings and progress of the task force. This webpage also contains information that dispels myths that are circulating within our community, and as importantly provides information about what is going on in our downtown with respect to police activity and our directed patrol efforts. The webpage can be viewed at www.mcminnvilleoregon.gov/DSTF

Recommendation:

No specific action or motion is recommended at this time.

CITY OF McMinnville
MINUTES OF DINNER MEETING
of the McMinnville City Council
Held at the Kent L. Taylor Civic Hall on Gormley Plaza
McMinnville, Oregon

Tuesday, October 24, 2017 at 6:00 p.m.

Presiding: Scott Hill, Mayor

Recording Secretary: Melissa Grace

Councilors:	<u>Present</u>	<u>Excused Absence</u>
	Remy Drabkin	
	Adam Garvin	
	Kellie Menke, Council President	
	Kevin Jeffries	
	Alan Ruden	
	Wendy Stassens	

Also present were Community Development Director Mike Bisset, Planning Director Heather Richards and members of the News Media – Dave Adams, KLYC Radio, and Tom Henderson, *News Register*.

DINNER

CALL TO ORDER: Mayor Hill called the Dinner Meeting to order at 6:34 p.m. and welcomed all in attendance.

DISCUSSION:

Mayor Hill asked for a volunteer to lead the Pledge of Allegiance and Council President Menke volunteered.

Ordinance No. 5039: Planning Director Richards reviewed the two Ordinances that would be presented during the regular meeting. She shared a site and design process that may be looked at in the future. She noted that park and open space would be included in the future process. Ms. Richards reviewed the process for rezoning and the current process for tree preservation.

Ordinance No. 5040: Planning Director Richards shared that the recommendation was coming out of the Affordable Housing Task Force and responds to a new Senate Bill. Discussion ensued regarding review of vacation rentals. It was noted that the System Development Charges are still assessed with Accessory Dwelling Units.

The agenda for the regular meeting was reviewed.

Mayor Hill reminded Council that Citizen Comments were a time for Citizens to come comment and not a time for dialogue between Council and Citizens.

ADJOURNMENT: The Dinner Meeting adjourned at 6:58 p.m.

Melissa Grace, Recording Secretary

CITY OF McMinnville
MINUTES OF REGULAR MEETING
of the McMinnville City Council
Held at the Kent L. Taylor Civic Hall on Gormley Plaza
McMinnville, Oregon

Tuesday, October 24, 2017 at 7:00 p.m.

Presiding: Scott Hill, Mayor

Recording Secretary: Melissa Grace

Councilors:	<u>Present</u>	<u>Excused Absence</u>
	Remy Drabkin	
	Adam Garvin	
	Kellie Menke, Council President	
	Kevin Jeffries	
	Alan Ruden	
	Wendy Stassens	

Also present were Community Development Director Mike Bisset, Planning Director Heather Richards, Parks and Recreation Director Susan Muir, Principal Planner Ron Pomeroy, Police Chief Matt Scales, and members of the News Media – Dave Adams, KLYC Radio, and Tom Henderson, *News Register*.

AGENDA ITEM

1. CALL TO ORDER: Mayor Hill called the meeting to order at 7:02 p.m. and welcomed all in attendance.
2. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE: Council President Menke led the Pledge of Allegiance.
3. PROCLAMATION: Hands and Words are not for Hurting Week

Mayor Hill presented the proclamation to Molly Lord-Garrettson.
4. INVITATION TO CITIZENS FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Mayor Hill invited the public to comment.

John F Baker III, 478 NE Fircrest Place, stated that he was concerned with the environmental impact related to the proposed R-4 zoning. He stated that the preservation plan was not part of the hearing since it was not part of the change to an R-4 discussion. He noted that it is specifically excluded in the process by going to the head of the Planning Department

who reviews it. He stated that it bothers him that there is no public process as a part of the process. He felt that it would be really nice for items that fall outside of the process could still involve public input. He stated that his home backs up on the property.

5. CONSENT AGENDA

- a. Consider the Minutes of the March 28, 2017 and October 10, 2017 – Dinner and Regular City Council Meetings.

Council President Menke MOVED to adopt the consent agenda; SECONDED by Councilor Garvin. Motion PASSED unanimously.

6. RESOLUTION

- 6.a. **Resolution No. 2017-67:** A Resolution authorizing the approval of a cooperative fund exchange agreement between the City of McMinnville and Oregon Department of Transportation (ODOT) known as 2017 Fund Exchange Agreement, No. 32411.

Community Development Director Bisset stated that as part of the City’s commitment to the Newberg-Dundee Bypass the City executed a loan with the State of Oregon to cover the City’s \$3,209,600 portion of the project. He stated that the loan agreement allows for the City to use the fund allotment to cover the loan principal and interest payments. The loan principal and interest payments are due in January 2018. He stated that this allows the City to have the funds in place when the loan payment is due.

Councilor Ruden MOVED to adopt Resolution No. 2017-67; authorizing the approval of a cooperative fund exchange agreement between the City of McMinnville and Oregon Department of Transportation (ODOT) known as 2017 Fund Exchange Agreement, No. 32411; SECONDED by Councilor Stassens. Motion PASSED unanimously.

7. ORDINANCES

- 7.a. First reading with possible second reading of Ordinance No. 5039: An Ordinance amending the Zoning Map Designation from AH (Agricultural Holding) to R-4 (Multiple-Family Residential) on approximately 5.2 acres of a 5.3 acre site.

No Councilor present requested that the Ordinance be read in full.

Planning Director Richards read the title of Ordinance No. 5039.

Principal Planner Ron Pomeroy presented. He stated that the 5.3 acre site is located north of NE Cumulus Avenue and east of NE Fircrest Drive. He noted that the current zoning is mostly AH (Agricultural Holding) and that the applicant is requesting approval of the zone change for 5.2 of the 5.3 acre site.

Mr. Pomeroy reviewed the process:

- A Planning Commission hearing was held on August 17, 2017 to consider ZC 11-17. Public testimony was received and members of the public requested the hearing to be continued to allow additional testimony with the hearing to reconvene on September 21, 2017.
- The Planning Commission chose to close the public record to additional oral testimony and left the record open for seven (7) days to receive additional written testimony [until 5:00 p.m. August 25th].

The additional testimony that was received raised concerns generally summarized as:

- Adequacy of utilities and emergency service to the site and surrounding area.
- Environmental impact.
- Residential density.
- Safe transportation network.

Mr. Pomeroy noted that all utilities and agencies serving this site have reviewed this proposal and have raised no concerns. He also stated that the environmental impact is addressed by Condition of Approval #1 requiring submittal of a preservation plan prior to development.

Mr. Pomeroy explained that as per the zone change criteria of Chapter 17.74.020 of the zoning ordinance, the Planning Commission must consider if the proposal is:

- Consistent with the goals and policies of the Comprehensive Plan.
- Orderly and timely.
- Able to be effectively served with municipal utilities and services.

He then reviewed Policy 71.09 of the Comprehensive Plan related to R-3 and R-4 zoning noting that high density residential typically includes town houses, condominiums and apartments, and should be directed to areas with:

- Direct access from collector or arterial streets.
- Areas not subject to flooding or poor drainage.
- Areas having adequate service from existing facilities.
- Areas having access to public transit within ¼ mile.

- Areas not geographically constrained.
- Areas that can be buffered from low-density residential development.

Mr. Pomeroy responded to the Policy directives:

- The site would access Fircrest (the adjacent street) and approximately 200 feet north of NE Cumulus which is classified as a Minor Collector street.
- The site was not subject to flooding or poor drainage and that a natural drainage ravine on the northern portion of the site carries surface runoff to the South Yamhill River.
- There are no reported service related conflicts or deficiencies.
- The adopted Transit Plan shows a planned transit route along Cumulus approximately 200 feet to the south.
- There are no geographical constraints that would prevent development from occurring on the site.
- There is no adjacent low-density development or zoning.

Mr. Pomeroy stated that another critical policy is 71.13 – factors that help guide the location of high-density residential include:

- Areas within a ½ mile of an existing or planned public transit route.
- Areas with direct access to a major collector or arterial street.

Mr. Pomeroy noted that the adopted transit plan shows a planned transit route along Cumulus for approximately 200 feet to the south of the subject site.

The Street Classification Map was displayed. Cumulus Avenue is a minor collector with 10,000 daily trip capacity and Fircrest Drive is a local street with direct connection to Cumulus about 200 feet to the south. He stated that there was a fair amount of testimony related to the traffic impact. Mr. Pomeroy stated that Fircrest Drive has a 1,200 vehicle per day design capacity. The traffic from existing development is approximately 426 trips per day. The expected daily traffic associated with a 95 multiple family development unit on the site would be approximately 632 trips per day. The combined amount would be approximately 1,058 trips per day which is less than the 1,200 trip design capacity of Fircrest Drive.

Mr. Pomeroy continued discussing Policy 71.13:

- The area should be within ¼ mile of commercial services.
- Facilities can sufficiently serve additional development.
- The area can be buffered from low-density residential development.

He noted that the site is within ¼ mile of commercial land; currently Wings and Waves and stated that the policy is not a judgement of the type of commercial service, just that a commercial opportunity exists within ¼ mile of the site. He stated that there are no reported service related conflicts or deficiencies and there is not adjacent low-density development or zoning.

Mr. Pomeroy stated that all adjacent residential land is zoned R-4; the same zoning as requested by the application.

The Planning Commission recommends that the City Council adopt Ordinance 5039 approving ZC 11-17 and adopting the Decision, Conditions of Approval, Findings of Fact and Conclusionary Findings.

Councilor Ruden asked if there is an active water stream through the site. Principal Planner Pomeroy explained that it is seasonal and there are parts of the year where it carries a fair amount of water. He stated that it is a drainage way that goes in a northwesterly direction and empties the water into the Yamhill River. Councilor Ruden asked about protection of the waterway. Mr. Pomeroy responded that the requirement the City currently has is that a preservation plan be reviewed by the Planning Director. It was noted that there is no indication of wetlands on the property.

Council President Menke MOVED to pass Ordinance No. 5039 to a second reading; SECONDED by Councilor Garvin. Motion PASSED unanimously.

Planning Director Richards read by title only for a second time Ordinance No. 5039.

Councilor Garvin MOVED to adopt Ordinance No. 5039 amending the Zoning Map Designation from AH (Agricultural Holding) to R-4 (Multiple-Family Residential) on approximately 5.2 acres of a 5.3 acre site; SECONDED by Council President Menke. Ordinance No. 5039 PASSED by a unanimous roll-call vote.

- 7.b. First reading with possible second reading of Ordinance No. 5040: An Ordinance amending the McMinnville Zoning Ordinance specific to section 17.12.010 (D) Accessory Swelling Unit (ADU) to help remove local barriers to affordable housing and to encourage additional residential opportunities.

No Councilor present requested that the Ordinance be read in full.

Planning Director Richards read the title of Ordinance No. 5040.

Principal Planner Pomeroy explained that in recent years, available residential land in McMinnville has become scarcer and land prices are continuing to increase. There is a growing disparity between income and affordability. He shared that over the past year, the McMinnville Affordable Housing Task Force (AHTF) has been researching opportunities to identify and remove barriers to affordable housing in McMinnville and that the AHTF is using the State of Oregon's Affordable Housing Measures checklist as a framework for discussions. It was noted that Accessory Dwelling Units (ADUs) are already listed as a permitted use in all of McMinnville's Residential zones and are identified as a efficiency measure to help achieve additional needed housing opportunities.

The AHTF reviewed options for removing barriers to and improving opportunities for ADUs at their July 26, 2017 meeting and recommended the Planning Commission consider certain amendments. The Planning Commission held a work session on August 17, 2017 for this purpose, and a public hearing on the matter was held by the Commission on September 21, 2017 to review the draft amendments. Public testimony was provided at the September 21st hearing which highlighted the following concerns:

- ADUS should be limited to a certain concentration in neighborhoods.
- On-site parking should be required for each ADU.
- Property owners should be required to live on-site.
- ADUs should look like the original dwellings.

Mr. Pomeroy noted that Oregon legislature recently passed Senate Bill 1051 requiring allowance of ADUs in all Residential zones by June 30, 2018. He added that one on-site parking stall per ADU is already required and that staff expressed the challenges in enforcing residency requirements such as this in addition to needing to legally define "residing on the property."

Written testimony was also submitted by Friends of Yamhill County in support of the amendments as proposed.

Mr. Pomeroy noted that written testimony was also received by the Oregon Department of Land Conservation and Development (DLCD) recommending removal of the on-site parking requirement. Given neighbor concerns regarding a lack of adequate on-street parking with both this proposal and recent development proposals, City staff and the Planning Commission do not support this recommendation.

Mr. Pomeroy reviewed SB 1051:

- By June 30, 2018, a city with a population greater than 2,500 shall allow ADUs in all residential ones that allow single-family dwellings at least at a one to one ratio.
- It requires a city to allow nonresidential places of workshop to use their property to accommodate affordable housing projects.
- “Affordable Housing” means housing affordable to households with income equal to or less than 60% median county income.
- Prohibits reduced building height or density allowances for projects if at least 75% of the floor area is for residential use.
- Requires that affordable housing projects must be processed with 100 days rather than the 120 days allowed for other Oregon land use reviews.

Mr. Pomeroy stated that the proposed modifications to Chapter 17.12.010 include:

- Adding item “d”: Construction of a new primary dwelling with the existing dwelling being designated the ADU and found in compliance with all requirements of this section.
- Amending 2.: The square footage of the accessory dwelling shall not exceed ~~40~~ 50 percent of the primary dwelling exclusive of the garage, or 800, 1,000 square feet, whichever is less. ~~The minimum area shall not be less than 300 square feet.~~ The minimum area shall be as determined by the State of Oregon Building Codes Division.
- Adding 3. The building coverage of a detached ADU may not be larger than the building coverage of the primary dwelling.
- Amending 4. The accessory dwelling shall meet all applicable standards for this zone including, but not limited to, setbacks, height, and building codes in effect at the time of construction. The maximum height allowed for a detached ADU in the lesser of 25 feet or the height of the primary dwelling.
- Amending 5. The structure’s appearance, including siding, roofing, materials, and color shall coincide with that used on the primary dwelling unit, including roof pitch, eaves, window fenestration patterns, etc.

The following language would be removed:

- 6. The accessory dwelling unit must have independent services that include but are not limited to water, sewer, and electricity.
- 7. The property owner shall reside on-site within the primary dwelling unit.

The following proposed modification was recommended for item 9: Manufactured homes, recreation vehicles, motor vehicles, travel trailers and all other forms of towable or manufactured structures, not to include modular structures, shall not be used as an accessory unit.

Three additional items were proposed:

- 10. ADUs are exempt from the residential density standards of this code.
- 11. Occupancy and use standards for an ADU shall be the same as those applicable to a primary dwelling on the same site.
- 12. That legally non-conforming accessory structures located on residentially zoned land may be converted to an accessory dwelling unit in accordance with the requirements of Chapter 17.63 (Nonconforming Uses).

The Planning Commission recommends that the City Council adopt Ordinance No. 5040 approving G 6-17 and adopting the Decision, Findings of Fact and Conclusionary Findings.

It was noted that ADUs would go through the permitting process and parking would be reviewed.

Councilor Drabkin acknowledge the tremendous amount of work that went into the recommendations including the work of committees, staff, Planning Commission and citizen involvement. She noted that the work that was brought forward by the Planning Department is phenomenal. Council President Menke expressed her jubilation in seeing the plan come to fruition. Mayor Hill added how volunteerism in conjunction with staff can bring tremendous results; it's partnering at the best level. Councilor Ruden stated it was good to see this happening.

Councilor Drabkin MOVED to pass Ordinance No. 5040 to a second reading; SECONDED by Council President Menke. Motion PASSED unanimously.

Planning Director Richards read by title only for a second time Ordinance No. 5040.

Council President Menke MOVED to adopt Ordinance No. 5040 amending the McMinnville Zoning Ordinance specific to section 17.12.010 (D) Accessory Dwelling Unit (ADU) to help remove local barriers to affordable housing and to encourage additional residential opportunities; SECONDED by Councilor Drabkin. Ordinance No. 5040 PASSED by a unanimous roll-call vote.

8. a.

Reports from Councilors on Committee and Board Assignments

Councilor Ruden stated that the Historic Landmarks Committee met and they were able to secure a \$12,000 grant for consultant services.

Councilor Drabkin encourage everyone to come to the next Affordable Housing Task Force meeting. She stated that it will be held at Yamhill Community Action Partnership.

Councilor Stassens commented on the grants that Planning Director Richards has been submitting and expressed her thanks for her efforts.

Councilor Garvin brief the Council on the recent Yamhill Communications Agency meeting. He stated that the new system will be in place and live no later than September/ October 2018. He stated that the Downtown Safety Task Force met today for the first time. He felt the first meeting went well and thanked Parks and Recreation Director Muir and Police Chief Scales for their work in preparing for the meeting.

Council President Menke noted that Visit McMinnville has been very busy. There will be a new billboard will be going up in Newberg advertising McMinnville. She stated that there have been several meetings on wayfinding. She also told Council to look for some McMinnville Commercials will be showing up on some main television channels.

Mayor Hill shared that the Parkway Committee met last week. A local Oregon Department of Transportation representative was present and brought good information to the group. He reminded council that \$22 million has been received for Phase One of the bypass and that at least \$10 million were saved in Phase One that can go to right-of-way purchases for Phase Two. The big concern is the additional funds needed for right-of-way acquisition and design to get “shovel” ready.

Mayor Hill also shared that a group attended the Oregon Economic Development Association and two out of four awards went to McMinnville. One was for the Best Economic Development Project of the Year and was awarded to Organic Valley the other award went to Jody Christensen for Economic Development Leader of the Year. The Mayor noted how fortunate the City is to have a great partnership with the McMinnville Economic Development Partnership. He noted that these were phenomenal recognitions.

8.b. Department Head Reports

Parks and Recreation Director Muir shared that there have been upgrades to lights at the Senior Center but they are malfunctioning so they will be closing at dark until the issue is fixed.

Planning Director Richards noted that two request for proposals out: one for the Strategic Plan and another for Economic Development. Proposals are due back on November 1 and strong responses are coming in. She also noted that there is an opportunity for citizens to participate in the process. She commented on the Preservation Plan and that the City will be working with working other state agencies on development. There are other steps along the way for citizens to participate in planning activities.

9. ADJOURNMENT: Mayor Hill adjourned the Regular City Council Meeting at 8:04 p.m.

Melissa Grace, City Recorder

CITY OF McMinnville
MINUTES OF DINNER MEETING
of the McMinnville City Council
Held at the Kent L. Taylor Civic Hall on Gormley Plaza
McMinnville, Oregon

Tuesday, November 14, 2017 at 6:00 p.m.

Presiding: Scott Hill, Mayor

Recording Secretary: Melissa Grace

Councilors:	<u>Present</u>	<u>Excused Absence</u>
	Adam Garvin	
	Remy Drabkin	
	Kellie Menke, Council President	
	Kevin Jeffries	
	Alan Ruden	
	Wendy Stassens	

Also present were City Manager Jeff Towery, City Attorney David Koch, Planning Director Heather Richards, and Finance Director Marcia Baragary.

DINNER

CALL TO ORDER: Mayor Hill called the Dinner Meeting to order at 6:19 p.m. and welcomed all in attendance.

DISCUSSION:

Mayor Hill asked for a volunteer to lead the Pledge of Allegiance and Councilor Garvin volunteered.

It was noted that Ordinance No. 5042 would be pulled from the agenda so that a public hearing could be held on the November 28th meeting. Ordinance No. 5042 will be considered on November 28th after the public hearing.

Finance Director Baragary explained the reasoning for the lease/ loan for police cars. She noted that the City will own the vehicles free and clear in the end. She explained that the City is working with Ford Credit on the lease and that the Bond Counsel reviewed the lease agreement.

Planning Director Richards explained that Ordinance No. 5041 updates a part of the City Code that has not been updated since 1973 related to the Planning Commission.

City Attorney Koch shared that there will be an additional statement added in Ordinance No. 5041 noting that it is repealing Ordinance No. 3688.

City Manager Towery proposed that City Council begins meeting for work sessions on the third Wednesday of each month at 5:30 p.m after January 1st

Planning Director Richards shared that the Holiday Tree lighting has fallen on City Staff. The City is contracting with a vendor to install lights on the 175-foot sequoia.

ADJOURNMENT: The Dinner Meeting adjourned at 6:49 p.m.

Melissa Grace, City Recorder

CITY OF McMinnville
MINUTES OF REGULAR MEETING
of the McMinnville City Council
Held at the Kent L. Taylor Civic Hall on Gormley Plaza
McMinnville, Oregon

Tuesday, November 14, 2017 at 7:00 p.m.

Presiding: Scott Hill, Mayor

Recording Secretary: Melissa Grace

Councilors:	<u>Present</u>	<u>Excused Absence</u>
	Remy Drabkin	
	Adam Garvin	
	Kellie Menke, Council President	
	Kevin Jeffries	
	Alan Ruden	
	Wendy Stassens	

Also present were City Manager Jeff Towery, City Attorney David Koch, Planning Director Heather Richards, Associate Planner Chuck Darnell, Finance Director Marcia Baragary, Parks and Recreation Director Susan Muir, Information Systems Director Scott Burke, and Police Chief Matt Scales and members of the News Media – Dave Adams, KLYC Radio, and Tom Henderson, *News Register*.

AGENDA ITEM

1. CALL TO ORDER: Mayor Hill called the meeting to order at 7:00 p.m. and welcomed all in attendance.

2. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE: Councilor Garvin led the Pledge of Allegiance.

3. PROCLAMATION: Small Business Saturday

Mayor Hill presented the proclamation to members of the McMinnville Downtown Association (MDA) and the MDA Board President Jenny Berg. Jamie Corff, Promotions and Events Manager noted that Small Business Saturday is on November 25, 2017. She urged community leaders and members to visit shops downtown.

4. INVITATION TO CITIZENS FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Mayor Hill invited the public to comment.

Donnie Mason, 20901 SW Caleb Payne Road, shared his book “Screwed, Blued, Tattooed, and Sold Down the River”. He thanked the Council for their service. He shared that the information in his book could be appreciated and used and also shared a brief history of his life as well as a story about while he was in boot camp. Mr. Mason stated that he left a copy of his book at the library.

Mark Davis, 652 SE Washington stated he is asking for more information from Recology in order to make better decisions. He stated that he does not have any issue with Recology and is not suspicious of them, he only wants to make sure certain questions are asked. He would like to see more information provided related to general administrative costs as it is a significantly large number. He also would like to see Recology provide additional information regarding note 5 in their financial documents from June. There was an amount of \$4 million dollars for related party transactions. He stated that the public has a right to know about those allocations. Mr. Davis stated that with regards to part 6. 1. A of the Franchise Agreement related to the determination of rates he would like to see information provided related to revenue from recycled items. With regards to information that the Council can request – Article 7 of the Franchise Agreement, Mr. Davis noted that the franchise is to provide backup for any allocated expenses and expenses with any affiliated company. He asked Council to ask for this information and see if the numbers are reasonable.

JW Millegan, 624 NE Second Street told the Council to not believe what they read in the paper. He felt that Jeb Bladine has a personal agenda that is not the truth and not for the benefit of the community. He stated that the process to grant free money to the Atticus Hotel was not transparent and that the waived system development charges were never discussed publically. He felt that there should have been a public notice of the review criteria and said he was not noticed as he was promised. He stated that he was not noticed as promised. He asked that the public hearing for the review criteria be re-opened. He stated that the criteria needs to be transparent, measurable and public. He suggested that the definition of full-time jobs should be added to the criteria and should be defined under standard FTE requirements of 35-40 hours per week. He also felt that the jobs at the Odd Fellows building should not be considered in the job count. He stated that public jobs were displaced (at least 3-4 jobs). He stated that he has never opposed the project however, he has a problem with the transparency surrounding its use of public money.

Ramsey McPhillips, 13000 SW McPhillips Road, updated the City on the status of the landfill expansion. He shared that there was a hearing in front of the Supreme Court and stated that it went very well. He stated that the landfill expansion will remain stalled in terms of the large landfill

expansion. He noted that they have challenged vertical and horizontal expansions. Mr. McPhillips warned Council that they are actively pursuing the legal remedies to stop both the vertical and horizontal expansions meaning that there may not be a place for McMinnville to send the garbage regardless of their upcoming decision and if garbage is placed on the landfill they will be asking for it to be removed. He asked Council not to get involved in the legal quagmire and that they move on to a less conflicted disposal system.

5. PRESENTATION

5.a. Historic Landmarks Committee (HLC) Annual Report

Joan Drabkin, Historic Landmarks Committee Chair and Associate Planner Chuck Darnell presented. Mr. Darnell provided a review of the HLC roles stating that they administer and manage the City's historic preservation program, serve as an advisory role to City Council, and are a decision-making body for some land use decisions related to the downtown area and some historic resources.

The HLC's responsibilities include:

- Managing historic resources inventory.
- Review of alternations to historic resources.
- Conduct surveys and studies related to historic resources.
- Raising public awareness of historic resources.

The current HLC members are Joan Drabkin, John Mead, Mary Beth Branch, and Cory Schott. There is currently one vacant position.

Mr. Darnell reviewed the accomplishments of the HLC for 2017. The HLC:

- Established a monthly meeting. As of the end of 2017 ten meetings were held.
- Developed a work plan which helped assist in securing a \$12,000 CLG grant.
- Revised previous surveys to identify areas to conduct upcoming Intensive Level Survey.
- Updated the City's historic preservation regulations which resulted in the adoption of the Historic Preservation Chapter in the McMinnville Zoning Ordinance.
- Reviewed five land use applications.

Mr. Darnell previewed the work planned for 2018 which includes:

- Overseeing development of Intensive Level Survey and Historic Preservation Plan.

- Will provide a high level of documentation of 6-12 historic resources.
- Will provide recommendations and an implementation plan for the future of the City’s Historic Preservation Program.
- Outreach during National Preservation Month.
- Reestablish the Historic Preservation Award Program.
- Develop Walking Tour Brochure.
- Use ILS to explore potential Historic District.
- Explore potential zoning text amendments to preserve existing historic residential structures surrounding the downtown historic district.

HLC Chair Joan Drabkin complemented the Council and the Planning Department on a job well done. She shared that she is very impressed with the staff. She noted that they are energetic, thoughtful and hardworking. She reiterated that the Planning Staff is doing an excellent job and they should be commended. She asked Council if they have any comments or questions. Council President Menke shared that she attended one of the meetings and she was impressed with the work the HLC is doing.

Ms. Drabkin shared that Rebecca Quandt has resigned from her position and the vacant position is being advertised.

Mayor Hill thanked Ms. Drabkin and the Historic Landmarks Committee for their work.

6. CONSENT AGENDA

- a. Consider the Minutes of the March 14, 2017 and July 25, 2017 Dinner and Regular City Council Meetings.

Council President Menke MOVED to adopt the consent agenda; SECONDED by Councilor Jeffries. Motion PASSED unanimously.

7. WORK SESSION: Recology

Carl Peters, General Manager of Recology proposed that the City use Cowlitz County Landfill. He stated that it is a county-run landfill that is well-run and well-managed. The cost implication of a transition to another landfill would be a 10% fee increase. Mr. Peters noted that the transfer station is complete and they are only waiting on results of the recent City inspection. He stated that with the 10% increase they would not propose any rate changes for 2018.

Councilor Jeffries asked about longevity of other landfills. Mr. Peters shared that the amount of landfill capacity is substantial. He stated that finding something will not be too difficult. He noted that the focus will be on finding something that well-run and managed.

Councilor Stassens asked that Mr. Peters bring the information on how the landfill was selected to the public hearing. She asked that the information that Mr. Davis asked about be also be presented at the public hearing.

Mayor Hill asked for a motion to schedule a public hearing for November 28th at 7:00 p.m. on the matter to redirect disposal of solid waste and to accelerate the implementation of the franchise administration fee adjustment. Council Drabkin MOVED; SECONDED by Councilor Stassens. Motion PASSED unanimously.

ADD ITEM

PRESENTATION

Mayor Hill shared that he received a letter from the Governor congratulating the McMinnville Downtown Association as a 2017 accredited Main Street. He presented the letter to Ms. Berg, Ms. Croft, Ms. Drabkin and Mr. Darnell. Mayor Hill noted that McMinnville is known for one of the best Downtowns in America.

8.

RESOLUTION

8.a.

Resolution No. 2017-68: A Resolution of the City of McMinnville, Oregon Authorizing the execution and delivery of one or more Lease Purchase, Loan or similar Financing Agreements.

Finance Director Baragary stated that during the budget discussions last year, the Police Chief noted that three police vehicles would be needed. It was determined that the lease-purchase method would be the best method for acquiring the vehicles. She explained that the City will have the title to the asset and that it is not legally debt as there is no multi-year obligation. The amount being financed is approximately \$137,000. It is a tax-exempt instrument that the Bond Counsel reviewed. The Bond Counsel drafted the resolution required to execute the lease.

Councilor Jeffries asked if the City was precluded for shopping around for the rates. Finance Director Baragary explained that the cars are purchased on State bid and that she did some inquiries. It was noted that Landmark won the State Bid. Councilor Garvin asked about the lifetime of the vehicle. Police Chief Scales shared that the vehicles are expected to last six years. It was noted that the price also includes the equipment. The vehicles are the Ford Explorers; one will be outfitted for a K-9 unit.

Discussion ensued regarding how the life-expectancy of a vehicle is determined.

Councilor Garvin MOVED to adopt Resolution No. 2017-68; authorizing the execution and delivery of one or more Lease Purchase, Loan or similar Financing Agreements; SECONDED by Council President Menke. Motion PASSED unanimously.

9. ORDINANCES

- 9.a. **Ordinance No. 5041:** An Ordinance amending the McMinnville City Code, Chapter 2.32, specific to the McMinnville Urban Area Planning Commission and repealing and replacing Ordinance No. 3688.

No Councilor present requested that the Ordinance be read in full.

City Attorney Koch read the title of Ordinance No. 5041.

Planning Director Richards shared that the proposed Ordinance moves the Planning Commission to section 2.32 so that it will be found with the other City Committees.

Ms. Richards explained that the Planning Commission is advisory to City Council and they are a Quasi Judicial decision making body. She stated that their main purpose is to plan for growth and development in an orderly fashion with adequate resources for housing, business, industry, transportation, recreation, culture, comfort, health and welfare of McMinnville residents so that residents and businesses enjoy a high quality of life.

Ms. Richards reviewed the portions that are derived for the old code and Oregon Revised Statute 227 related to the responsibilities and powers of Planning Commissions.

She added that the Planning Commission serves as the Citizen Involvement Committee. She noted that they will be putting together a Citizen Involvement Plan. They will be evaluating the effectiveness of the Citizen Involvement Committee annually at its October meeting. Ms. Richards reviewed the makeup of the Commission noting that it is made of up nine members, 2 representatives from each ward and three at-large representatives. It is intended to represent a cross-section of citizens. She stated that they are appointed for four-year terms and they are allowed to serve three full terms. Ms. Richards recommended the addition of an ex-officio youth member. She reviewed the officers provided in the code: a chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, office support. She stated there would be an addition of an annual report to the City Council.

Council expressed their thanks to the Planning Commission for the great work they are doing and the direction that they are taking.

Council President Menke MOVED to pass Ordinance No. 5041 to a second reading; SECONDED by Councilor Ruden. Motion PASSED unanimously.

City Attorney Koch read by title only for a second time Ordinance No. 5041.

Councilor Stassens MOVED to adopt Ordinance No. 5041 mending the McMinnville City Code, Chapter 2.32, specific to the McMinnville Urban Area Planning Commission and repealing and replacing Ordinance No. 3688; SECONDED by Councilor Drabkin. Ordinance No. 5041 PASSED by a unanimous roll-call vote.

10. ADVISE/ INFORMATION ITEMS

10.a. Reports from Councilors on Committee and Board Assignments

Councilor Garvin shared that a contract has been signed by Yamhill Communications Agency (YCOM) with TriTech for the infrastructure update. The Downtown Safety Task Force has met twice.

Council President Menke shared that there is still possibility of a Teen Center.

Councilor Drabkin noted that the last Affordable Housing Task Force (AHTF) meeting was tremendous. The Oregon Housing and Community Services spoke with the County and Committee. She shared that there were state representatives, community members and partners present. It was informative for all parties. She stated that the subcommittee of the AHTF met regarding a youth outreach program and a variety of action plans. Councilor Drabkin shared that a VISTA volunteer has been made available to work full time on homelessness in the City and there has been a real boost in productivity having the designated resource.

Councilor Ruden stated that a non-aviation event was discussed at the Airport Commission meeting. The proposed event is a car race. Konect Aviation gave a report on the financial adverse affect of the airstrip delay.

Mayor Hill stated that the Wayfinding Committee met yesterday. They have made decisions on design and colors. They have been discussing policy and implementation. He shared that Kem Carr of McMinnville

Water and Light has retired and that today was proclaimed Kem Carr Day in the City of McMinnville.

10.b. Department Head Reports

Police Chief Scales noted that there are a couple lateral hires that are in the background process which will help fill up vacancies. Applications are being taken for the Code Enforcement position. An internal sergeant will be promoted to fill Captain Sandoval's position.

City Manager Towery shared that proposals are being reviewed for the Strategic Planning process and the Economic Strategy.

11. Executive Session

Mayor Hill noted that the City Council would be entering into executive session under the following Statutes. He stated that they were not expected to take any action.

Executive Session: Pursuant to ORS 192.660(2)(D) to conduct deliberations with persons designated to carry out labor negotiations.

Executive Session: Pursuant to ORS 192.660(2)(H) to consult with Legal Counsel concerning legal rights and duties regarding current litigation or potential litigation.

12. ADJOURNMENT: Mayor Hill adjourned the Regular City Council Meeting at 8:29 p.m.

Melissa Grace, City Recorder

CITY OF McMinnville
MINUTES OF SPECIAL CALLED MEETING: WORK SESSION
of the McMinnville City Council
Held at the Kent L. Taylor Civic Hall on Gormley Plaza
McMinnville, Oregon

Wednesday, November 15, 2017 at 6:00 p.m.

Presiding: Scott Hill, Mayor

Recording Secretary: Melissa Grace

Councilors:	<u>Present</u>	<u>Excused Absence</u>
	Adam Garvin	Remy Drabkin
	Kellie Menke, Council President	Alan Ruden
	Kevin Jeffries	
	Wendy Stassens	

Also present were City Manager Jeff Towery, City Attorney David Koch, Planning Director Heather Richards, Police Chief Matt Scales, Fire Chief Rich Leipfert, Community Development Director Mike Bisset, and Finance Director Marcia Baragary.

CALL TO ORDER: Mayor Hill called the Work Session to order at 6:10 p.m. and welcomed everyone in attendance.

City Manager Towery shared that there is a possibility for a wastewater franchise fee. He noted that there will be further conversations on this topic.

He reviewed the additional revenue items for consideration:

- Specialty Business License – Licensed care facilities
- General Business License
- Cost Recovery System for fees and charges for departments such as Planning, Parks and Recreation and Code Enforcement
- Utility Surcharge
- Construction Excise Assessment

City Manager Towery shared that Councilor Drabkin asked about the possibility of adding a local gas tax. He added that often the revenue from the Utility Surcharge is dedicated to specific expenses.

Council expressed their strong interest in the licensed care facilities specialty business license. Mayor Hill asked how quickly this could be enacted.

Councilor Jeffries noted that business licenses add a level of security for citizens.

Council President Menke stated that there should be a focus on the Planning Department.

Councilor Stassens felt that the City should be looking at comparable cities to see what they are doing and how much they are charging.

Discussion ensued regarding developing a cost recovery system and what percent of cost recovery should be considered. Mr. Towery stated that there should be policy level decisions made related to subsidiaries. He noted that the process of developing the policies would include a conversation with stakeholders.

Council President Menke shared that she would also be interested in the local gas tax.

Discussion ensued regarding the parking study and if there was a way to generate additional revenue.

City Manager Towery reviewed the mid-year financial status report. He noted that there were some expenditure savings and tax revenues came in higher than expected. He explained the differences in the forecast.

Mr. Towery continued by providing a process overview related to program, service and facility needs. The process will include:

1. Work sessions where fees, the current landscape and potential opportunities will be identified.
2. Strategic planning and goal setting will take place in 2018.
3. Community engagement/ check-in and identification of outcomes.
4. A financial gap analysis.
5. Community check-in and discussion/ implementation of revenues sources to achieve outcomes.

Mr. Towery displayed two graphs of the estimated obligations bonds and the Series 2018 transportation bonds.

Discussion ensued regarding the many unmet capital needs. Mr. Towery noted that there has not been an assessment done of all needs.

Mr. Towery briefed Council on the request for proposals for consultants for economic development strategy and strategic planning.

Mayor Hill stated that 2018 will be a year of information gathering and developing the strategic plan.

Councilor Garvin stated that he looks forward to an in-depth conversation related to the facilities.

ADJOURNMENT: The Work Session adjourned at 6:51 p.m.

Melissa Grace, City Recorder

MEMORANDUM

DATE: November 28, 2017
TO: Jeff Towery, City Manager
FROM: David Koch, City Attorney
SUBJECT: Recology Items: Resolution 2017-69 & Ordinance 5042

Council Goals:

Manage and Plan to Meet Demand for City Services; Plan For and Manage Financial Resources; and Promote Sustainable Growth and Development.

Report in Brief:

Recology, Inc., the City's exclusive franchisee for the collection of Solid Waste, has responded to the City's request for information relating to the possible alternatives available for the disposal of solid waste beyond Yamhill County. The cost of such a diversion away from the local Riverbend Landfill would require a 10% adjustment on all cart and container rates as well as debris box service rates. The Council has called for a Public Hearing on the matter to be held prior to consideration of a Resolution approving the out-of-calendar rate adjustment.

Background:

On June 27, 2017, the City Council reviewed Recology, Inc.'s annual financial report and approved a request from Recology to increase its rates for most services by 5% for fiscal year 2017-18, in recognition of, among other things, the additional costs involved with Recology's enhanced curbside recycling program.

On August 8, 2017, the City Council adopted Ordinance 5033, which amended Article IV of the Franchise Agreement to increase the Franchise Administration Fee that Recology pays to the City from 3% to 5%, to be phased in through July 1, 2018. At the same meeting, a request was made by the Council for Recology to provide further information regarding the impact of its recent expansion of curbside recycling options as well as the potential impact that Recology's new Transfer Station within the City of McMinnville would have in the possible diversion of Solid Waste outside of Yamhill County.

On September 26, 2017, Recology gave a presentation to the City Council, addressing the matters previously raised by the Council. At that time, Recology indicated that the construction of its new McMinnville Transfer Facility was nearing completion and that, upon completion, Recology could implement a change in disposal destinations. Recology proposed that such a

change could become effective January 1, 2018, but would require Recology to request for an out-of-calendar rate adjustment of 10%, to be effective that same date. The Council directed Recology to formally prepare an out-of-calendar rate adjustment request for consideration by the Council.

On October 27, 2017, Recology submitted a rate review packet to the City Manager for the re-direction of solid waste to the McMinnville Transfer Station and then to Headquarters Landfill in Cowlitz County, Washington, effective January 1, 2018. The proposal includes a requested out-of-calendar rate adjustment of 10% for most services, effective January 1, 2018. In addition, Recology's proposal indicates that no further rate adjustment would be sought for the upcoming 2018-19 fiscal year, effectively locking rates in place until July 1, 2019, at which time they would be reviewed against the criteria set forth in the Franchise Agreement. Finally, the rate increase would allow Recology to accelerate the effective date of the City's Franchise Administration Fee adjustment by 6 months, to become effective January 1, 2018.

On November 14, 2017, the Council held a work session to discuss the Recology proposal and voted to hold a Public Hearing on November 28, 2017, to consider: (1) a Resolution approving the Recology proposal and rate adjustment, and (2) and Ordinance changing the effective date of the City's Franchise Administration Fee adjustment to 5%.

Discussion:

None

Attachments:

Recology Rate Review Packet and Proposal, dated October 27, 2017.

Resolution 2017-69

Ordinance 5042

Recommendation:

If the Council elects to proceed with the proposal:

(1) Adopt Resolution 2017-69, approving an out-of-calendar rate adjustment of 10%.
Effective January 1, 2018, and freezing future rate increases until July 1, 2019.

(2) Adopt Ordinance 5042, adjusting the effective date of the increase to the Franchise Administration Fee.

RESOLUTION NO. 2017-69

A Resolution approving an out-of-calendar rate adjustment of 10% to most solid waste collection charges, and freezing future rate increases until July 1, 2019.

RECITALS:

The City finds that the diversion of solid waste away from the Riverbend landfill in Yamhill County is in the public interest.

On August 8, 2017, the City Council requested that Recology, Inc., the City's exclusive franchisee for the collection of Solid Waste, provide information regarding the potential impact that Recology's new Transfer Station within the City of McMinnville would have in the possible diversion of Solid Waste outside of Yamhill County.

On September 26, 2017, Recology informed the City Council that the construction of its new McMinnville Transfer Facility was nearing completion and that, upon completion, Recology could implement a change in disposal destinations. The Council directed Recology to formally prepare an out-of-calendar rate adjustment request for consideration by the Council.

On October 27, 2017, Recology submitted a rate review packet to the City Manager for the re-direction of solid waste to the McMinnville Transfer Station and then to Headquarters Landfill in Cowlitz County, Washington, effective January 1, 2018. The proposal includes a requested out-of-calendar rate adjustment of 10% for most services, effective January 1, 2018.

In addition, Recology's proposal indicates that no further rate adjustment would be sought for the upcoming 2018-19 fiscal year, effectively locking rates in place until July 1, 2019, at which time they would be reviewed against the criteria set forth in the Franchise Agreement.

The Council finds that the Recology proposal is reasonable and in the public interest.

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE COMMON COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF McMINNVILLE, OREGON as follows:

1. Recology, Inc., is permitted to make an out-of-calendar rate adjustment of 10%, to be effective January 1, 2018, and that no further rate adjustments shall be submitted with an effective date prior to July 1, 2019.
2. The City Manager is authorized to execute such documents as are necessary to implement this resolution.
3. This Resolution will take effect immediately upon passage, and shall continue in full force and effect until revoked or replaced.

Adopted by the Common Council of the City of McMinnville at a regular meeting held on November 28, 2017, by the following votes:

Ayes: _____

Nays: _____

Approved November 28, 2017.

Approved as to form:

MAYOR

CITY ATTORNEY



Mr. Jeff Towery
City Manager
City of McMinnville
230 E. 2nd St.
McMinnville, OR 97128

October 27th, 2017

Dear Jeff:

Thank you for the opportunity to provide you with the rate review package for the re-direction of solid waste to the McMinnville Transfer Station (MTS), and from there to Headquarters Landfill in Cowlitz County, Washington. Enclosed are the schedules that make up the Rate Review Report and Out-of-Calendar Rate Request, as outlined in our Solid Waste Collection Franchise Agreement.

As presented at the September 26, 2017 meeting, this proposal includes a 10.0% adjustment on all cart and container rates, and a 10% increase in the rates for debris box services. Debris Box disposal rates would increase based on the material type. These rate changes would be effective January 1st, 2018. This would mean that a customer with a 96 gallon roll-cart for trash and weekly service, the increase of \$3.72 would bring their rate to \$40.94 per month. For a commercial customer with a 2 yard front-load container for trash and 1x/week service, the increase of \$23.65 would bring their rate to \$260.15 per month. If this proposal is approved by the council, we will submit a full rate sheet to the city prior to the implementation date, showing all the rates for all the services.

I look forward to meeting with you to discuss any questions or points for clarification so that the public hearing is scheduled at the earliest opportunity.

Please call my office at 503-474-4839 if I can be of further assistance.

Respectfully,

Carl Peters
General Manager
Recology – Northern Oregon and Recology Oregon Compost

RWO-VALLEY



City of McMinnville

Re-Direct Waste to Headquarters Landfill via McMinnville Transfer Station						
Allocation Factors & Notes	2017 Projected Year as of 6/1/17	Adjustments and Projected Changes	2017 Projected including 7/1/17 adj.	Projected Changes Effective 1/1/2018	2018 Projected Rate Year	
REVENUE		7/1 rate adj:	Adj. % >>>	10.00%		
Collection Services - Residential	\$2,851,524	\$ 142,576	\$ 2,994,100	\$ -	\$ 2,994,100	\$ 2,994,100
Collection Services - Commercial	\$2,014,840	\$ 100,742	\$ 2,115,582	\$ -	\$ 2,115,582	\$ 2,115,582
Collection Services - Debris Box	\$ 496,393	\$ 11,417	\$ 507,810	\$ -	\$ 507,810	\$ 507,810
COLLECTION SERVICES:	Actual		\$ 5,617,492		\$ 5,617,492	\$ 5,617,492
Proposed Rate Adjustment	Calc. OR %	(see above)	Rate Adj. >>>	\$ 561,749	\$ 561,749	\$ 561,749
Revenue - DB Disposal	Incr. tip fee		\$ 294,047	\$ 184,213	\$ 478,259	\$ 478,259
Revenue - Medical Waste	Actual		\$ 118,227	\$ -	\$ 118,227	\$ 118,227
Revenue - Other (fees & related)	Actual		\$ 51,526	\$ -	\$ 51,526	\$ 51,526
Non-Franchised Revenue	Actual		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Total Revenue			\$ 6,069,875	\$ 757,379	\$ 6,827,254	
LABOR EXPENSES						
Operational Personnel	Labor Hours	\$ 632,232	\$ 632,232	\$ -	\$ 632,232	\$ 632,232
New Labor Costs (YD & Glass)	Program	\$ 87,958	\$ 87,958	\$ -	\$ 87,958	\$ 87,958
Payroll Taxes	Labor Hours	\$ 57,948	\$ 57,948	\$ -	\$ 57,948	\$ 57,948
Medical Insurance	Labor Hours	\$ 143,097	\$ 143,097	\$ -	\$ 143,097	\$ 143,097
Other Benefits	Labor Hours	\$ 58,866	\$ 58,866	\$ -	\$ 58,866	\$ 58,866
Total Labor Expense		\$ 980,100	\$ 980,100	\$ -	\$ 980,100	
DISPOSAL						
Disposal Charges	Incr. tip fee	\$ 708,827	\$ 708,827	\$ 435,913	\$ 1,144,740	\$ 1,144,740
New Disposal Costs (YD & Glass)	Program	\$ 10,230	\$ 10,230	\$ -	\$ 10,230	\$ 10,230
Yard Debris/wood & Other Funding	Program	\$ 820,734	\$ 820,734	\$ -	\$ 820,734	\$ 820,734
Medical Waste & Supplies	Med. Waste	\$ 54,871	\$ 54,871	\$ -	\$ 54,871	\$ 54,871
Total Disposal Expense		\$ 1,594,662	\$ 1,594,662	\$ 435,913	\$ 2,030,575	
OPERATIONAL EXPENSES						
Fuel	Fran. Labor	\$ 198,413	\$ 198,413	\$ -	\$ 198,413	\$ 198,413
Repairs and Maintenance	Fran. Labor	\$ 695,503	\$ 695,503	\$ -	\$ 695,503	\$ 695,503
New Ops Costs (YD & Glass)	Program	\$ 86,564	\$ 86,564	\$ -	\$ 86,564	\$ 86,564
Business Taxes and PUC	Fran. Labor	\$ 79,324	\$ 79,324	\$ -	\$ 79,324	\$ 79,324
Franchise Fees	5.0% of rev	\$ 161,791	\$ 256,169	\$ 85,194	\$ 341,363	\$ 341,363
Supplies & Uniforms	Labor Hours	\$ 12,000	\$ 12,000	\$ -	\$ 12,000	\$ 12,000
Operational Supplies/Safety	Labor Hours	\$ 22,595	\$ 22,595	\$ -	\$ 22,595	\$ 22,595
Contract Labor	Labor Hours	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Depreciation and Amortization	Fran. Labor	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Operational Lease and Rent	Fran. Labor	\$ 325,241	\$ 325,241	\$ -	\$ 325,241	\$ 325,241
Insurance Expense	Labor Hours	\$ 59,208	\$ 59,208	\$ -	\$ 59,208	\$ 59,208
Recycling Expense	Recycling	\$ 420,645	\$ 420,645	\$ -	\$ 420,645	\$ 420,645
Purchase Recyclables	Recycling	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Operational Lease and Rent - N/F	Actual	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Fuel - Non-Franchised (N/F)	Actual	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Repairs and Maintenance - N/F	Actual	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Business Taxes and PUC - N/F	Actual	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Depreciation and Amortization N/F	Actual	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Other Operational	Labor Hours	\$ 6,341	\$ 6,341	\$ -	\$ 6,341	\$ 6,341
Total Operations Expense	(inc. Disposal)	\$ 2,067,626	\$ 2,162,004	\$ 85,194	\$ 2,247,197	
SUBTOTAL		\$ 1,427,487	\$ 1,333,109	\$ 236,271	\$ 1,569,381	

RWO-VALLEY



City of McMinnville

Re-Direct Waste to Headquarters Landfill via McMinnville Transfer Station					
Allocation Factors & Notes	2017 Projected Year as of 6/1/17	Adjustments and Projected Changes	2017 Projected including 7/1/17 adj.	Projected Changes Effective 1/1/2018	2018 Projected Rate Year
ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES					
Management Services	3.0% of rev	\$ 182,096	\$ 182,096	\$ 22,721	\$ 204,818
Administrative Services	9.0% of rev	\$ 546,289	\$ 546,289	\$ 68,164	\$ 614,453
Non-Admin. Labor	Fran. Labor	\$ 6,596	\$ 6,596	\$ -	\$ 6,596
Office Supplies	Customers	\$ 7,551	\$ 7,551	\$ -	\$ 7,551
Postage	Customers	\$ 8,931	\$ 8,931	\$ -	\$ 8,931
Billing services	Customers	\$ 28,401	\$ 28,401	\$ -	\$ 28,401
Dues and Subscriptions	Customers	\$ 10,475	\$ 10,475	\$ -	\$ 10,475
Telephone	Customers	\$ 38,413	\$ 38,413	\$ -	\$ 38,413
Bank Service Charges	Customers	\$ 18,883	\$ 18,883	\$ -	\$ 18,883
Professional fees	Customers	\$ 11,757	\$ 11,757	\$ -	\$ 11,757
Travel	Customers	\$ 6,991	\$ 6,991	\$ -	\$ 6,991
Advertising and Promotions	Customers	\$ 4,442	\$ 4,442	\$ -	\$ 4,442
Business Meals & Entertainment	Customers	\$ 2,990	\$ 2,990	\$ -	\$ 2,990
Education & Training	Customers	\$ 7,052	\$ 7,052	\$ -	\$ 7,052
Contributions	Customers	\$ 8,439	\$ 8,439	\$ -	\$ 8,439
Bad Debt	Customers	\$ 29,470	\$ 29,470	\$ -	\$ 29,470
Other Administrative	Customers	\$ 364	\$ 364	\$ -	\$ 364
Total Admin Expense		\$ 919,139	\$ 919,139	\$ 90,885	\$ 1,010,025
EARNINGS FROM OPERATIONS		\$ 508,348	\$ 508,348	\$ 508,348	\$ 559,356
Interest Income	Not Allocated	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Loss on Asset Disposal	Not Allocated	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
NET INCOME BEFORE TAX		\$ 508,348	\$ 413,970	\$ 145,386	\$ 559,356
Calc. Operating Ratio		91.25%	92.73%	10.00%	91.25%
Operating Ratio Calculation					
Total Expenses:					
Total Labor		\$ 980,100	\$ 980,100		\$ 980,100
Total Disposal		\$ 1,594,662	\$ 1,594,662		\$ 2,030,575
Total Operational		\$ 2,067,626	\$ 2,162,004		\$ 2,247,197
Total Administrative		\$ 919,139	\$ 919,139		\$ 1,010,025
Total		\$ 5,561,527	\$ 5,655,905		\$ 6,267,898
Less Non Allowable Expenses:					
Contributions		\$ (8,439)	\$ (8,439)		\$ (8,439)
Less "Pass Through Expenses:					
Franchise Fees		\$ (161,791)	\$ (256,169)		\$ (341,363)
Allowable Expenses		\$ 5,391,297	\$ 5,391,297		\$ 5,918,096
Revenue					
Revenue		\$ 6,069,875	\$ 6,069,875		\$ 6,827,254
Less "Pass Through Expenses:					
Franchise Fees		\$ (161,791)	\$ (256,169)		\$ (341,363)
Revenue (net of Pass Through)		\$ 5,908,084	\$ 5,813,706		\$ 6,485,891
Operating Ratio:					
Allowable Expenses		\$ 5,391,297	\$ 5,391,297		\$ 5,918,096
divided by					
Revenue (net of Pass Through)		\$ 5,908,084	\$ 5,813,706		\$ 6,485,891
Calculated Operating Ratio		91.25%	92.73%		91.25%



Re-Direct Waste to Headquarters Landfill
via McMinnville Transfer Station

City of McMinnville

Proposed Rates, Effective 1/1/2018				
Collection Svc. Examples SERVICE DESC.	CURRENT RATE/MO	VAR %	VAR \$\$	PROPOSED RATE/MO
32gal cart weekly curbside	\$ 23.32	10.0%	\$ 2.23	\$ 24.55
90gal every-other-week curbside	\$ 24.20	10.0%	\$ 2.42	\$ 26.62
90gal cart weekly curbside	\$ 37.22	10.0%	\$ 3.72	\$ 40.94
2yd container 1x/week	\$ 236.50	10.0%	\$ 23.65	\$ 260.15
4yd container 1x/week	\$ 386.62	10.0%	\$ 38.66	\$ 425.28
6yd container 1x/week	\$ 536.73	10.0%	\$ 53.67	\$ 590.40

Debris Box Example SERVICE DESC.	CURRENT RATE/UNIT	UNIT	VAR \$\$	PROPOSED RATE/UNIT
20 Yard Box Haul	\$ 159.67	EACH	\$ 15.97	\$ 175.64
Disposal - Garbage	\$ 41.92	TONS	\$ 26.26	\$ 68.18



Discussion:

Attachment: Resolution No. 2017-70, a Resolution of the City of McMinnville expressing the intent to be actuarially separate in its Public Employees Retirement System (“PERS”) account from its Water and Light Commission

For purposes of actuarial valuation, PERS currently considers the City to be a primary employer and McMinnville Water & Light (MW&L) to be a secondary employer to the City of McMinnville. As a result, PERS actuarial valuations for certain employee groups are based on combined City and MW&L employee demographics and experience.

Initially, the option of separating the City and MW&L for actuarial purposes was discussed in the fall of 2016 when the PERS transition liability was paid off. The separation option is advantageous at this time due to the cyclical nature of PERS actuarial valuations.

Anticipated benefits for the PERS separation include the following:

- True cost of doing business is reflected for both entities / financial transparency
- Reduced financial statement and auditing complexity related to the new pension reporting standard, GASB No. 68, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Pensions*
- Increased flexibility for both entities, as the legislature will most likely enact changes to PERS funding in the future

The proposed separation of the City and MW&L for actuarial purposes would have resulted in an increase in the City’s employer contribution rate of 0.74 percent if the separation had been in effect for the 2017 – 2019 biennium. The estimated cost of the rate change would have been approximately \$43,800 annually, with \$26,280 of that allocated to the General Fund. For MW&L, the separation would have resulted in an increase of 0.07 percent, or approximately \$1,500 annually.

To implement the separation, PERS requires resolutions from the governing bodies of both the City and MW&L advising PERS of their intention to be actuarially separate. If the effective dates of the resolutions are December 31, 2017, PERS will include the effect of the separation in the December 31, 2017 actuarial valuation and rate changes will be effective for the biennium beginning July 1, 2019. The MW&L Commission adopted such a resolution on November 21, 2017.

Action: A motion is needed to approve Resolution No. 2017-70.

RESOLUTION NO. 2017-70

A RESOLUTION BY THE CITY OF MCMINNVILLE EXPRESSING THE INTENT TO BE ACTUARIALLY SEPARATE IN ITS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM ("PERS") ACCOUNT FROM ITS WATER AND LIGHT COMMISSION.

RECITALS:

The City of McMinnville is a municipal corporation of the State of Oregon ("the City"), and the City, acting by and through its Water and Light Commission ("MW&L") has charge of the water works and the lighting plants, and the fiber optic system, of the City of McMinnville; and

The City and MW&L maintain separate and independent budgets and are subject to separate and independent audits and, with implementation of accounting standard GASB No. 68 in 2015, the City and MW&L are required to calculate and report discrete PERS pension liabilities, deferred inflows and outflows, and pension expense; and

The City and MW&L ("the Parties") desire to be treated as two separate employers by PERS for the purposes of actuarial calculations and accounting; and

The City acts in response of the MW&L's companion resolution to also express the MW&L's intention to be actuarially separate from the City with regards to the MW&L's PERS account.

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE COMMON COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF MCMINNVILLE, OREGON as follows:

1. The City hereby expresses its intent to be actuarially separate from the MW&L with regards to its account with the Oregon Public Employees Retirement System, effective December 31, 2017.
2. The City Manager, or his designee is authorized to execute all documents necessary to accomplish the intent of the Council expressed in this Resolution.
3. This Resolution shall become effective immediately upon adoption.

Adopted by the Common Council of the City of McMinnville at a regular meeting held the 28th day of November, 2017 by the following votes:

Ayes: _____

Nays: _____

Approved this 28th day of November, 2017.

MAYOR

Approved as to form:



CITY ATTORNEY

MEMORANDUM

DATE: November 28, 2017
TO: Jeff Towery, City Manager
FROM: David Koch, City Attorney
SUBJECT: Recology – Solid Waste Collection Franchise Amendment

Council Goal:

Plan For and Manage Financial Resources

Report in Brief:

The City's exclusive Solid Waste Collection Franchise Agreement with Recology Western Oregon provides for the payment of a Franchise Administration Fee to the City to be increased from 4% to 5%, effective July 1, 2018. The proposed action would change the effective date of the fee increase to January 1, 2018.

Background:

On January 27, 2009, the City adopted Ordinance 4904, granting an exclusive franchise to Western Oregon Waste (WOW) for the collection of all Solid Waste generated within the city limits of the City of McMinnville (Franchise Agreement). On October 12, 2010, the City Council approved the transfer of the rights granted under the Franchise Agreement from WOW to Recology, Inc. (Recology).

On August 8, 2017, the City Council adopted Ordinance 5033, which amended Article IV of the Franchise Agreement to increase the Franchise Administration Fee that Recology pays to the City from 3% to 5% to be phased in through July 1, 2018.

Discussion:

City staff has had further discussions with Recology the potential timing of a fee increase and the impact that such action would have on Recology's operations. Based on those discussion, it is staff's recommendation that the phased implementation schedule for the fee increase be revised as follows:

- Change from 4% to 5%, effective January 1, 2018.

The potential fiscal impact of changing the effective date of the Franchise Fee is approximately \$30,000 of additional annual revenue for Fiscal Year 2017-18. Franchise fee payments will be

based on the actual services provided and revenues received, which may vary from this estimate.

Attachments:

None

Recommendation:

Approve Ordinance 5042, amending Ordinance 4904 and 5033, relating to the Solid Waste Collection Franchise.

ORDINANCE NO. 5042

An Ordinance amending Ordinances 4904 and 5033, relating to the Solid Waste Collection Franchise.

RECITALS:

On January 27, 2009, the City adopted Ordinance 4904, granting an exclusive franchise to Western Oregon Waste (WOW) for the collection of all Solid Waste generated within the city limits of the City of McMinnville (Franchise Agreement). On October 12, 2010, the City Council approved the transfer of the rights granted under the Franchise Agreement from WOW to Recology, Inc. (Recology).

On August 8, 2017, the City Council adopted Ordinance 5033, which amended Article IV of the Franchise Agreement to increase the Franchise Administration Fee that Recology pays to the City from 3% to 5% to be phased in through July 1, 2018.

Following discussions with Recology regarding the potential impact of an increase to the Franchise Fee, City staff has recommended that the fee increase to 5%, be effective January 1, 2018.

Now, therefore, THE COMMON COUNCIL FOR THE CITY OF McMINNVILLE ORDAINS AS FOLLOWS:

1. Ordinance 4904 and 5033 are amended as provided in the attached Exhibit 1.
2. This Ordinance shall take 30 days after approval.

Passed by the Council on November 28, 2017, by the following votes:

Ayes: _____

Nays: _____

Approved on November 28, 2017.

MAYOR

Approved as to form:

Attest:

CITY ATTORNEY

CITY RECORDER

EXHIBIT 1

Article IV of the Franchise Agreement adopted by the City through Ordinance 4904 and amended by Ordinance 5033, is further amended as follows:

ARTICLE IV – Franchise Administration Fee

As consideration for the granting of this Franchise and to reimburse the City for the administration thereof, effective October 1, 2017, Franchisee shall collect and pay to the City quarterly a fee equal to four percent (4%) of Cash Receipts, and effective ~~January~~July 1, 2018, Franchisee shall collect and pay to the City quarterly a fee equal to five percent (5%) of Cash Receipts. The Franchise Fee may be amended from time to time at the sole option of the City Council.

STAFF REPORT

DATE: November 28, 2017
TO: Mayor and City Councilors
FROM: Ron Pomeroy, Principal Planner
SUBJECT: **Ordinance No. 5043 - G 4-17** Zoning Text Amendments to amend Chapter 17.06 (Definitions), and Chapter 17.55 (Wireless Communications Facilities)

Council Goal:

Promote Sustainable Growth and Development

Report in Brief:

This action is the consideration of Ordinance No. 5043, an ordinance amending Chapter 17.06 (Definitions), and Chapter 17.55 (Wireless Communications Facilities) of the McMinnville Zoning Ordinance to update provisions related to wireless telecommunications facilities with a purpose of achieving a more desirable community aesthetic while ensuring code compliance with current Federal Communications Commission (FCC) regulations.

Background:

McMinnville's first Wireless Communications Facilities ordinance (Ordinance 4732) was adopted in June, 2000 as Chapter 17.55 of the McMinnville Zoning Ordinance. This is the first proposed amendment to that Chapter in the 17 years since its original adoption.

Since that time there have been several federal laws governing local regulations of wireless communications facilities.

This zoning text amendment was identified as a priority project in the 2017 Planning Commission work plan.

Discussion:

Currently, wireless communications towers located in Industrial zones have no height limitation. This has resulted in some towers being constructed into the 140 to 150-foot height range; the most recent being the towers intended to serve telecommunications companies that are currently being installed near the maintenance shop at the Yamhill County Fairgrounds and on property located south of Highway 18, north of the Airport hangers.

Additionally, while the current code requires telecommunication antennas in residential zones and the historic downtown area to be obscured from view from all streets and immediately adjacent properties,

there is little guidance as to how this should be accomplished. The current chapter also allows 20-feet of additional height to be added to antenna support structures in all zones except for the Agricultural Holding and Floodplain zones. While co-location of antennas is required prior to the installation of new towers, there is little required to demonstrate the inability to co-locate and the need for a new tower to be installed.

Staff worked with legal counsel and the planning commission to amend the current code to address compliance issues with federal regulations and to address urban design and aesthetic issues associated with the installation of wireless facilities to ensure enduring community value and quality of life for McMinnville residents and businesses.

The key proposed modifications in the code occur in the following areas:

- Height limitations
- Visual Impact
- Screening and Landscaping
- Color
- Signage
- Limitation on equipment building storage size and height; exceeding these standards would require the facility to be placed in an underground vault.
- Lighting
- Setbacks and Separation
- Co-Location – Burdon of proof required
- Updated exemptions
- Application submittal requirements
- Noise
- Abandoned Facilities
- Review process and approval criteria

Staff provided a copy of the proposed amendments to the legal team of Beery Elsner & Hammond, LLP, for review and current FCC compliance; BEH specializes, in part, in municipal law & governance, and land use & development review, and is contracted with the City of McMinnville to provide legal counsel. Staff incorporated the resultant comments and recommendations from legal counsel in the draft amendments that were provided to the Planning Commission at their regularly scheduled July 20, 2017 work session. Following review and discussion of the draft, the Commission requested that this matter be presented for Commission review at a public hearing during their regularly scheduled August 17, 2017 public meeting.

Notice of the August 17, 2017 public hearing was published in the August 8, 2017 edition of the News Register newspaper. At the August 17, 2017 meeting, the Commission opened the public hearing on this item and received testimony. A memo from Community Development Director, Mike Bisset, and dated August 11, 2017, was submitted into the record (Decision Document: Attachment 1). The memo relayed a concern related to the City's continued ability to install and utilize Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition (SCADA) systems that remotely monitor and control pump stations. Modified code language was suggested during the staff presentation to address this concern. Written testimony (Decision Document: Attachment 2) and verbal testimony were also received from Patrick Evans, a representative of Crown Castle, relative to the proposed text amendments; Crown Castle is the nation's largest provider of shared wireless infrastructure. Following discussion, the Commission elected to keep the record open and continue the hearing to the October 19, 2017 Planning Commission public meeting.

Staff initiated additional conversation and review of the proposed amendments with Mr. Evans and incorporated some of that resulting dialogue into the draft code amendments presented to the Commission at the October 19, 2017 hearing on this matter. Additionally, staff reached out on August 18, 2017 to the other two largest national wireless communications purveyors, SBA Communications and American Tower Corporation, inviting review and comment on the proposed code amendment. No response from either of those two companies has been received to date.

At the October 19, 2017 Planning Commission hearing, a staff presentation was provided culminating with a request that the Commission leave the record open and continue the public hearing to the November 16, 2017 Planning Commission public meeting. This recommendation was to allow time for additional legal counsel review of the recommended amendments, in particular the list of Federal Communications Commission (FCC) wireless communications exemptions recently incorporated into the draft recommendation. Following discussion, the Commission elected to keep the record open and continue the hearing to the November 16, 2017 Planning Commission public meeting.

On October 30, 2017, the Planning Department received additional email communication from Mr. Evans regarding the proposed amendments that were provided to the Commission at the October 19th public hearing (Decision Document, Attachment 3). Legal counsel was asked to review the observations offered and recommendations have been incorporated into the current proposed draft amendments to the Wireless Communication Chapter (Chapter 17.55) of the McMinnville Zoning Ordinance. Relevant summary responses to Mr. Evans' observations are offered below.

At the November 16, 2017 Planning Commission hearing, a staff presentation was provided. Following deliberation, the Planning voted unanimously to recommend that the City Council approve G 4-17, as amended, per the decision document provided which includes the findings of fact.

Recommended Text Amendments:

The amendments proposed to Chapter 17.06 (Definitions) and to Chapter 17.55 (Wireless Communications Facilities) are provided as Exhibit A of Ordinance 5043.

Fiscal Impact:

There is no anticipated fiscal impact to the City of McMinnville with this decision.

Council Options:

1. **ADOPT** Ordinance No. 5043, approving G 4-17 and adopting the Decision, Findings of Fact and Conclusionary Findings.
2. **ELECT TO HOLD A PUBLIC HEARING** date specific to a future City Council meeting.
3. **DO NOT ADOPT** Ordinance No. 5043.

Recommendation/Suggested Motion:

Staff recommends that the Council adopt Ordinance No. 5043 as amended which would approve the zoning text amendments as recommended by the Planning Commission.

“THAT BASED ON THE FINDINGS OF FACT, THE CONCLUSIONARY FINDINGS FOR APPROVAL, AND THE MATERIALS SUBMITTED BY THE CITY OF McMINNVILLE, I MOVE TO ADOPT ORDINANCE NO. 5043, AS AMENDED.”

ORDINANCE NO. 5043

AN ORDINANCE REPEALING ORDINANCE NO. 4732 AND AMENDING THE MCMINNVILLE ZONING ORDINANCE SPECIFIC TO CHAPTER 17.06, DEFINITIONS, AND 17.55 WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS FACILITIES.

RECITALS:

McMinnville’s first Wireless Communications Facilities ordinance (Ordinance 4732) was adopted in June, 2000 as Chapter 17.55 of the McMinnville Zoning Ordinance. The ordinance was amended in 2012 to move the definitions from Chapter 17.55 to Chapter 17.06 (ORD 4952); and

Since 2000 there have been many federal laws regarding regulating wireless communications facilities; and

The City of McMinnville adopted a FY 2017-2018 Goal to Promote Sustainable Growth and Development. This ordinance helps to achieving a more desirable community aesthetic while ensuring code compliance with current Federal Communications Commission (FCC) regulations; and

The recommended text amendments were reviewed by the McMinnville Planning Commission at a work session held on July 20, 2017 and at public hearings held on August 17, October 19 and November 16, 2017, where the Commission then unanimously recommended that the Council approve the proposed amendments to Chapter 17.06 and to Chapter 17.55 of the McMinnville Zoning Ordinance.

NOW, THEREFORE, THE COMMON COUNCIL FOR THE CITY OF MCMINNVILLE ORDAINS AS FOLLOWS:

1. That Section 17.06 and 17.55 of the McMinnville City Code is amended as provided in Exhibit A. Text that is added is shown in **bold underlined** font while text that is removed is shown in ~~strikeout~~ font.; and
2. That Ordinance 4732 is repealed.
3. That the Council adopts the Findings of Fact, Conclusionary Findings, and Decision as documented in Exhibit B for G 4-17; and
4. That this Ordinance shall take effect 30 days after its passage by the City Council.

Passed by the Council this 28th day of November, 2017, by the following votes:

Ayes:

Nays:

SIGNATURE PAGE:

MAYOR

Attest:

Approved as to form:



CITY ATTORNEY

CITY RECORDER

CITY OF MCM INNVILLE
PLANNING DEPARTMENT
231 NE FIFTH STREET
MCMINNVILLE, OR 97128
503-434-7311
www.mcminnvilleoregon.gov

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE MCMINNVILLE MUNICIPAL CITY CODE

New proposed language is represented by **bold underline font**, deleted language is represented by ~~strikethrough font~~.

Chapter 17.06 DEFINITIONS

17.06.050 Wireless Communication Facilities Related Definitions. For the purpose of Wireless Communication Facilities (Chapter 17.55), the following definitions shall apply.

Alternative Antenna Support Structures – Roofs of buildings, provided they are 30 feet or more in height above the street grade upon which such buildings front, church steeples, existing and replacement utility poles, flagpoles, street light standards, traffic light and traffic sign structures, billboards and commercial signs, and other similar man-made structures and devices that extend vertically from the ground to a sufficient height or elevation to accommodate the attachment of antennas at an altitude or elevation that is commercially desirable for wireless communications signal transmission and reception.

Antenna – A specific device used to receive or capture incoming and/or to transmit outgoing radio-frequency (RF) signals, microwave signals, and/or other communications energy transmitted from, or to be received by, other antennas. Antennas regulated by Chapter 17.55 (Wireless Communications Facilities) include omni-directional (or “whip”) antennas, directional (or “panel”) antennas, parabolic (or “dish”) antennas, **small cell** and any other devices designed for the reception and/or transmission of radio-frequency (RF) signals or other communication technologies.

~~**Antenna Array – Two or more antenna as defined above.**~~

Antenna Support Structure – A structure or device specifically designed, constructed and/or erected for the purpose of attaching, mounting or otherwise affixing antennas at a height, altitude, or elevation which is above the base of such structure. Antenna support structures include, but are not limited to, the following:

- A. Lattice tower: A vertical support structure consisting of a network of crossed metal braces, forming a tower which may be three, four, or more sided.
- B. Monopole tower; a vertical support structure consisting of a single vertical metal, concrete, or wooden pole, pipe, tube or cylindrical structure, typically round or square, and driven into the ground or mounted upon or attached to a foundation.

Co-location – Utilization of a single antenna support structure, alternative antenna support structure, or an underground conduit or duct, by more than one wireless communications service provider.

Equipment Enclosure – A small structure, shelter, cabinet, box or vault designed for and

used to house and protect the electronic equipment necessary and/or desirable for processing wireless communications signals and data, including any provisions for air conditioning, ventilation, or auxiliary electricity generators.

Facilities – All equipment and property associated with the construction of antenna support structures, antenna arrays, and antennas, including but not limited to cables, wires, conduits, ducts, pedestals, antennas of all descriptions, electronic and mechanical equipment and devices, and buildings and similar structures.

Radio Frequency (RF) Engineer – A professional engineer licensed in Oregon, with a degree in electrical engineering, and demonstrated accreditation and experience to perform and certify radio frequency radiation measurements.

Small Cells – Also referred to as Distributed Antenna Systems (or “DAS”). A network of spatially separated antenna nodes connected to a common source via a transport medium that provides wireless service within a geographic area or structure. Small Cell Networks are also commonly referred to as DAS.

Wireless Communications Facility – An unstaffed facility for the transmission and/or reception of RF, microwave or other signals for commercial communications purposes, typically consisting of an equipment enclosure, an antenna support structure or an alternative antenna support structure, and one or more antennas.

Wireless Communications Service (WCF) – The providing or offering for rent, sale, lease, or in exchange for other consideration, of the transmittal and reception of voice, data, image, graphic, and other information by the use of current or future wireless communications.

Chapter 17.55

WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS FACILITIES

Sections:

17.55.010 Purpose.

17.55.020 Definitions.

17.55.030 Exemptions.

17.55.040 Permitted and conditional use locations of antennas, antenna support structures and alternative antenna support structures to be used for wireless communication service.

17.55.050 Development Review Standards

17.55.060 Co-location of antennas and antenna support structures.

17.55.070 Application for permit for antennas, antenna support structures, and equipment enclosures.

17.55.080 Speculation tower

17.55.090 Owner’s responsibility

17.55.100 Abandoned Facilities

17.55.110 Review Process and Approval Criteria

17.55.010 Purpose. Wireless Communications Facilities (WCF) play an important role in meeting the communication needs of the citizens of McMinnville. The purpose of this chapter is to establish appropriate locations, site development standards, and permit requirements to allow for the provision of WCF while helping McMinnville

remain a livable and attractive city.

In accordance with the guidelines and intent of Federal law and the Telecommunications Act of 1996, these regulations are intended to: 1) protect and promote the public health, safety, and welfare of McMinnville citizens; 2) preserve neighborhood character and overall City-wide aesthetic quality; 3) encourage siting of WCF in locations and by means that minimize visible impact through careful site selection, design, configuration, screening, and camouflaging techniques.

As used in this chapter, reference to WCF is broadly construed to mean any facility, along with all of its ancillary equipment, used to transmit and/or receive electromagnetic waves, radio and/or television signals, including telecommunication lattice and monopole towers, and alternative supporting structures, equipment cabinets or buildings, parking and storage areas, an all other associated accessory development.

17.55.020 Definitions. For the purposes of this section, refer to Section 17.06.050 for Wireless Communications Facility related definitions. (Ord. 4952 §1, 2012).

17.55.030 Exemptions. The provisions of this chapter do not apply to:

- A. Federally licensed amateur radio stations.
- B. Antennas (including direct-to-home satellite dishes, TV antennas, and wireless cable antennas) used by viewers to receive video programming signals from direct broadcast facilities, broadband radio service providers, and TV broadcast stations regardless of the zoning designation of the site outside of the area identified in Chapter 17.59 (Downtown Design Standards and Guidelines).
- C. Public SCADA (supervisory control and data acquisition) and similar systems.
- D. Cell on Wheels which are portable mobile cellular sites that provide temporary network and wireless coverage, are permitted as temporary uses in all zones for a period not to exceed sixty (60) days, except that such time period may be extended by the City during a period of emergency as declared by the City, County, or State; a typical example of Cells on Wheels would be a mobile news van used for broadcasting coverage of an event or other news.
- E. Modifications to Certain Existing Facilities that Qualify as “Eligible Facilities Requests” Under Federal Law. Any “Eligible Facilities Request” that does not “substantially change” the physical dimensions of a WCF, as those terms are used and defined under 47 U.S.C. 1455(a) and implemented by 47 CFR Part 1.40001. Applicants shall submit applications consistent with Section 17.72.020 demonstrating that the proposed modification qualifies as an “eligible facilities request” under applicable federal law, and compliance with all applicable building and structural codes. Filing fees shall be paid by applicants pursuant to Section 17.72.030. All such requests shall be reviewed by the City pursuant to 17.72.100

17.55.040 Permitted and conditional use locations of antennas, small cells, antenna support structures and alternative antenna support structures to be used for wireless communications service. All non-exempt (17.55.030) WCF (antennas, antenna support structures, alternative antenna support structures and small cells (also known as DAS (Distributed Antenna Systems)) are permitted, conditionally permitted, or prohibited to be located in zones as provided in this Chapter and as listed below:

- A. Permitted Uses.

1. Antennas (inclusive of small cells), antenna support structures and alternative antenna support structures are permitted in the M-L (Limited Light Industrial Zone), M-1 (Light Industrial Zone), and M-2 (General Industrial Zone) zones. Antenna support structures are not permitted within the area identified in Chapter 17.59 (Downtown Design Standards and Guidelines).
 2. Antennas (inclusive of small cells) mounted to alternative antenna support structures in the O-R, C-1, C-2, and C-3 zones located outside of the area identified in Chapter 17.59 (Downtown Design Standards and Guidelines). However, such antennas and small cells shall add not more than ten (10) feet to the total height of such structure. Associated facilities so mounted shall be obscured from view from all streets and immediately adjacent properties by the use of screening materials designed, painted and maintained in a manner that will blend with the appearance of the building or structure. Such screening materials shall be reviewed and approved by the Planning Director.
 3. Antennas (inclusive of small cells) may be mounted to alternative antenna support structures in the R-1, R-2, R-3, R-4, A-H and F-P zones. However, such antennas and small cells shall not exceed the height of the alternative antenna support structure. Associated facilities so mounted shall be obscured from view from all streets and immediately adjacent properties by the use of screening materials designed, painted and maintained in a manner that will blend with the appearance of the building or structure. Such screening materials shall be reviewed and approved by the Planning Director.
- B. Conditional Uses. In the area defined in Chapter 17.59 (Downtown Design Standards and Guidelines), antennas proposed for mounting on alternative antenna support structures, in addition to all requirements of this Chapter, are subject to conditional use permit approval by the Planning Commission.
- C. Prohibited Uses. Construction or placement of new antenna support structures in all zones except as permitted by 17.55.040 (A)(1).

<u>WIRELESS FACILITIES</u>		
<u>ZONE</u>	<u>ANTENNA SUPPORT STRUCTURES</u>	<u>ANTENNAS (INCLUSIVE OF SMALL CELLS) MOUNTED TO ALTERNATIVE ANTENNA SUPPORT STRUCTURES*</u>
<u>Residential</u>	<u>Prohibited</u>	<u>Permitted - No additional height added</u>
-	-	-
<u>Commercial</u>	<u>Prohibited</u>	<u>Permitted - Less than or equal to 10 feet height added</u>
-	-	<u>Conditional Use - Within Downtown Design District</u>
-	-	-
<u>Industrial</u>	<u>Permitted outside of the Downtown Design District</u>	<u>Permitted (100-foot maximum finished height)</u>
-	-	-
<u>Agricultural</u>	<u>Prohibited</u>	<u>Permitted – No additional height added</u>

<u> Holding </u>		
-	-	-
<u> Floodplain </u>	<u> Prohibited </u>	<u> Permitted – No additional height added </u>

* Subject to the requirements of Chapter 17.55.

17.55.050 Development review standards.

All WCF shall comply with the following design and review standards, unless identified as being legally non-conforming (grandfathered) as per the requirements of Chapter 17.63 (Nonconforming Uses).

A. Visual Impact.

1. Antennas. Façade-mounted antennas (inclusive of small cells) shall be architecturally integrated into the building/structural improvement design and otherwise made as unobtrusive as possible. As appropriate, antennas shall be located entirely within an existing or newly created architectural feature so as to be completely screened from view. Façade-mounted antennas shall not extend more than two (2) feet out from the building face. Roof-mounted antennas shall be constructed at the minimum height possible to serve the operator’s service area and shall be set back as far from the building edge as possible or otherwise screened to minimize visibility from the public right-of-way and adjacent properties.
 - a. Small Cells on utility poles, signal poles, etc. shall also conform to the following standards.
 - 1) The antennas do not project more than 24 inches above the existing utility pole support structure.
 - 2) No more than a total of two antennas or antenna arrays are located on a single pole.
 - 3) The equipment cabinet is no larger than six cubic feet and is concealed from public view by burying or screening by means other than walls or fences.
2. Height. Freestanding antenna support structures and alternative antenna support structures shall be exempted from the height limitations of the zone in which they are located, but shall not exceed one-hundred (100) feet in Industrial zones unless it is demonstrated that it is necessary. Antennas (inclusive of small cells) shall not exceed fifty (50) feet in height in residential zones, except where such facility is sited on an alternative antenna support structure. This exemption notwithstanding, the height and mass of the transmission tower shall be the minimum which is necessary for its intended use, as demonstrated in a report prepared by a licensed professional engineer. A wireless or broadcast communication facility that is attached to an alternative antenna support structure shall not exceed the height of the alternative antenna support structure by more than ten (10) feet in commercial zones, and for location or collocation on alternative tower structures in residential zones, no increase in height shall be allowed.
3. Visual Impact. All WCF shall be designed to minimize the visual impact to the maximum extent possible by means of placement, screening, landscaping and camouflage. All WCF shall also be designed to be

- compatible with existing architectural elements, building materials, and other site characteristics. All WCF shall be sited in such a manner as to minimize the visual impact to the viewshed from other properties. The use of camouflage technique(s), as found acceptable to the Planning Director to conceal antennas, associated equipment and wiring, and antenna supports is required.
4. Screening. The area around the base of antenna support structures (including any equipment enclosure) is to be fenced, with a sight-obscuring fence a minimum of six feet in height. The fenced area is to be surrounded by evergreen shrubs (or a similar type of evergreen landscaping), placed within a landscaped strip a minimum of ten feet in width. In the event that placement of a proposed antenna support structure and/or equipment enclosure is located in a unique area within a subject site that would not benefit from the addition of landscaped screening, the Planning Director may require that the applicant submit a landscape plan illustrating the addition of a proportional landscape area that will enhance the subject site either at a building perimeter, parking lot, or street frontage, adjacent to or within the subject site.
 5. Color.
 - a. A camouflage or stealth design that blends with the surrounding area shall be utilized for all wireless and broadcast communication facilities unless an alternative design is approved during the land use review process. If an alternative design is approved, all towers, antennae and associated equipment shall be painted a non-reflective, neutral color as approved through the review process. Attached communication facilities shall be painted so as to be identical to or compatible with the existing structure.
 - b. Towers more than 100 feet in height shall be painted in accordance with the Oregon Department of Aviation (ODA) and Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) rules.
 - c. Where ancillary facilities are allowed under this code to be visible, they shall be colored or surfaced so as to blend the facilities with the surrounding natural and built environment, and where mounted on the ground shall be otherwise screened from public view, or placed underground.
 6. Signage. There shall be no signs, symbols, flags, banners, or other such elements attached to or painted or inscribed upon any WCF except for warning and safety signage with a surface area of no more than three (3) square feet. Except as required by law, all signs are prohibited on WCF except for one non-illuminated sign, not to exceed two (2) square feet, which shall be provided at the main entrance to the WCF, stating the owner's name, the wireless operator(s) if different from the owner, and address and a contact name and phone number for emergency purposes.
 7. Historic Buildings and Structures. If the application involves the placement of an antenna on a building that is listed in the McMinnville register of historic structures, no such permit shall be issued without the prior approval of the McMinnville Historic Landmarks Committee.
 8. Accessory Building Size. Within the public right-of-way, no above-ground accessory buildings shall be permitted. Outside of the public right-of-way, all accessory buildings and structures permitted to contain equipment accessory to a WCF shall not exceed twelve (12) feet in height unless a greater height is necessary and required by a condition of

approval to maximize architectural integration. Each accessory building or structure is limited to two hundred (200) square feet, unless approved through a Conditional Use Permit. If approved in a Residential zone or the Downtown Overlay District, all equipment and ancillary facilities necessary for the operation of and constructed as part of a wireless or broadcast communication facility shall be placed within an underground vault specific to the purpose. If it can be sufficiently demonstrated to the Planning Director that undergrounding a vault would be impractical and/or infeasible (due to high water table, shallow bedrock, etc.) the Planning Director may waive this requirement in place of stealthing and/or screening sufficient to buffer the otherwise undergrounded equipment. For facilities required to be approved as stealth facilities, no fencing around the wireless or broadcast communication facilities shall be allowed. Unenclosed storage of materials is prohibited. Other building facilities, including offices, vehicle storage areas or other similar uses not necessary for transmission or relay functions are prohibited unless a separate land use application for such is submitted and approved. Such other facilities shall not be allowed in Residential zones.

9. Utility Vaults and Equipment Pedestals. Within the public right-of-way, utility vaults and equipment pedestals associated with WCF must be underground to the maximum extent possible.
10. Parking. No net loss in minimum required parking spaces shall occur as a result of the installation of any WCF.
11. Sidewalks and Pathways. Cabinets and other equipment shall not impair pedestrian use of sidewalks or other pedestrian paths or bikeways on public or private land and shall be screened from view. Cabinets shall be undergrounded, to the maximum extent possible.
12. Lighting. No antennas, or antenna support structures shall be artificially lighted except as required by the FAA or other State or Federal governmental agency. All other site lighting for security and maintenance purposes shall be shielded and directed downward, unless otherwise required under Federal law.

B. Setbacks and Separation.

1. Setbacks. All WCF antenna support structures shall be set back from any other property line by a distance at least equal to the maximum height of the facility including any antennas or other appurtenances attached thereto, unless this requirement is specifically waived by the Planning Director or the Planning Commission for purposes of mitigating visual impacts or improving compatibility with other uses on the property.
All WCF are prohibited in a required front yard, rear yard, side yard, or exterior side yard setback of any lot in any zone, and no portion of any antenna shall extend into such setback. For guyed towers or monopoles, all guy anchors shall be located outside of the required site setbacks.
2. Separation. No antenna support structure shall be permitted to be constructed, installed or erected within 1,000 feet of any other antenna support structure that is owned, operated, or occupied by the same wireless communications service. Exceptions to this standard may be permitted by the Planning Director if, after reviewing evidence submitted by the service provider, the Director finds that: 1) a closer spacing is required in order to provide adequate wireless communication service to the subject area; and, 2) the service provider has exhausted all

reasonable means of co-locating on other antenna support structures that may be located within the proposed service area. Antennas mounted on rooftops or City-approved alternative support structures shall be exempt from these minimum separation requirements. However, antennas and related equipment may be required to be set back from the edge of the roof line in order to minimize their visual impact on surrounding properties and must be screened in a manner found acceptable to the reviewing authority.

17.55.060 Co-location of antennas and antenna support structures.

- A. In order to encourage shared use of towers, monopoles, or other facilities for the attachment of WCF, no conditional use permit shall be required for the addition of equipment, provided that:**
- 1. There is no change to the type of tower or pole.**
 - 2. All co-located WCF shall be designed in such a way as to be visually compatible with the structures on which they are placed.**
 - 3. All co-located WCF must comply with the conditions and concealment elements of the original tower, pole, or other facility upon which it is co-locating.**
 - 4. All accessory equipment shall be located within the existing enclosure, shall not result in any exterior changes to the enclosure and, in Residential zones and the Downtown Overlay District, shall not include any additional above grade equipment structures.**
 - 5. Collocation on an alternative tower structure in a Residential zone or the Downtown Overlay District shall require a stealth design.**
 - 6. The equipment shall not disturb, or will mitigate any disturbed, existing landscaping elements according to that required in a landscape plan previously approved by the Landscape Review Committee. If no such plan exists, a new landscape plan for the affected area must be submitted to and reviewed by the Landscape Review Committee prior to installation of the subject facility.**
 - 7. Placement of the equipment does not entail excavation or deployment outside of the site of the current facility where co-location is proposed.**
 - 8. A building permit shall be required for such alterations or additions. Documentation shall be provided by an Oregon-licensed Professional Engineer verifying that changes or additions to the tower structure will not adversely affect the structural integrity of the tower.**
 - 9. Additional Application Requirements for Co-Location.**
 - a. A copy of the site plan approved for the original tower, pole, or other base station facility, to which the co-location is proposed.**
 - b. A detailed Site Plan as part of a set of drawings stamped by a Registered Architect or Professional Engineer delineating development on-the-ground is consistent with the approved site plan.**

17.55.070 Application for permit for antennas, antenna support structures, and equipment enclosures. All applications for permits for the placement and construction of wireless facilities shall be accompanied by the following:

- A. Payment of all permit fees, plans check fees and inspection fees;**
- B. Proof of ownership of the land and/or alternative antenna support structure upon which the requested antenna, enclosure, and/or structure is proposed, or copy of an appropriate easement, lease, or rental agreement;**

- C. Public Meeting. Prior to submitting an application for a new antenna support structure (as defined in Chapter 17.06), the applicant shall schedule and conduct a public meeting to inform the property owners and residents of the surrounding area of the proposal. It is the responsibility of the applicant to schedule the meeting/presentation and provide adequate notification to the residents of the affected area (the affected area being all properties within 1000 feet of the proposed site). Such meeting shall be held no less than 15 days and no more than 45 days from the date that the applicant sends notice to the surrounding property owners. The following provisions shall be applicable to the applicant's obligation to notify the residents of the area affected by the new development application:
1. The applicant shall send mailed notice of the public meeting to all property owners within 1,000 feet of the boundaries of the subject property (the subject property includes the boundary of the entire property on which the lease area for the facility lies). The property owner list shall be compiled from the Yamhill County Tax Assessor's property owner list from the most recent property tax assessment roll. The notice shall be sent a minimum of 15 days prior to the public meeting, and shall include at a minimum:
 - a. Date, time and location of the public meeting.
 - b. A brief written description of the proposal and proposed use, but with enough specificity so that the project is easily discernable.
 - c. The location of the subject property, including address (if applicable), nearest cross streets and any other easily understood geographical reference, and a map (such as a tax assessors map) which depicts the subject property.
 2. Evidence showing that the above requirements have been satisfied shall be submitted with the land use application. This shall include: copies of all required notification materials; surrounding property owners list; and, an affidavit from the property owner stating that the above listed requirements were satisfied.
- D. Residential Siting Analysis. If a wireless or broadcast communications facility is proposed within a Residential zone, the applicant must demonstrate the need for the new facility and compliance with stealth design requirements for alternative support structure as specified in this Chapter.
- E. Geographical Survey. The applicant shall identify the geographic service area for the proposed WCF, including a map showing all of the applicant's existing sites in the local service network associated with the gap that the proposed WCF is proposed to close. The applicant shall describe how this service area fits into and is necessary for the service provider's service network. Prior to the issuance of any building permits, applicants for WCF shall provide a copy of the corresponding FCC authorization or license for the facility being built or relocated, if required. The applicant shall include a vicinity map clearly depicting where, within a one-half (1/2) mile radius, any portion of the proposed WCF could be visible, and a graphic simulation showing the appearance of the proposed WCF and all accessory and ancillary structures from two separate points within the impacted vicinity, accompanied by an assessment of potential mitigation and screening measures. Such points are to be mutually agreed upon by the Planning Director, or the Planning Director's designee, and the applicant. This Section is not applicable to applications submitted subject to the provisions of 47 U.S.C. 1455(a) as implemented by 47 CFR Part 1.40001(a) noted in

Section 17.55.030(E) above.

- F. Visual Impact, Technological Design Options, and Alternative Site Analysis. The applicant shall provide a visual impact analysis showing the maximum silhouette, viewshed analysis, color and finish palette, and proposed screening for all components of the facility. The analysis shall include photo simulations and other information as necessary to determine visual impact of the facility as seen from multiple directions. The applicant shall include a map showing where the photos were taken. The applicant shall include an analysis of alternative sites and technological design options for the WCF within and outside of the City that are capable of meeting the same service objectives as the preferred site with an equivalent or lesser visual impact. If a new tower or pole is proposed as a part of the proposed WCF, the applicant must demonstrate the need for a new tower or pole and why existing locations or design alternatives, such as the use of microcell technology, cannot be used to meet the identified service objectives. Documentation and depiction of all steps that will be taken to screen or camouflage the WCF to minimize the visual impact of the proposed facility must be submitted.
- G. Number of WCF. The Application shall include a detailed narrative of all of the proposed equipment and components to be included with the WCF, including, but not limited to, antennas and arrays; equipment cabinets; back-up generators; air conditioning units; towers; monopoles; lighting; fencing; wiring, housing; and screening. The applicant must provide the number of proposed WCF at each location and include renderings of what the WCF will look like when screened. The Application must contain a list of all equipment and cable systems to be installed, including the maximum and minimum dimensions of all proposed equipment.
- H. Safety Hazards. Any and all known or expected safety hazards for any of the WCF facilities must be identified and the applicant who must demonstrate how all such hazards will be addressed and minimized to comply with all applicable safety codes.
- I. Landscaping. The Application shall provide a landscape plan, drawn to scale, that is consistent with the need for screening at the site, showing all proposed landscaping, screening and proposed irrigation (if applicable), with a discussion of how proposed landscaping, at maturity, will screen the site. Existing vegetation that is proposed to be removed must be clearly indicated and provisions for mitigation included. All landscape plans shall be reviewed by and approved by the McMinnville Landscape Review Committee prior to installation.
- J. Height. The Application shall provide an engineer's diagram, drawn to scale, showing the height of the WCF and all of its above-ground components. Applicants must provide sufficient evidence that establishes that the proposed WCF is designed to the minimum height required to meet the carrier's coverage objectives. If a WCF height will exceed the base height restrictions of the applicable zone, its installation will be predicated upon either an Administrative Variance approval by the Planning Director (17.72.110) or a Variance approval (17.72.120) by the Planning Commission.
- K. Timeframe. The Application shall describe the anticipated time frame for installation of the WCF.
- L. Noise/Acoustical Information. The Application shall provide manufacturer's specifications for all noise-generating equipment, such as air conditioning units and back-up generators, and a depiction of the equipment location in relation to adjoining properties. The applicant shall provide equipment

- decibel ratings as provided by the manufacturer(s) for all noise generating equipment for both maintenance cycling and continual operation modes.
- M. Parking. The Application shall provide a site plan showing the designated parking areas for maintenance vehicles and equipment for review and approval by the Planning Director.
- N. Co-Location. In the case of new antenna support structures (multi-user towers, monopoles, or similar support structures), the applicant shall submit engineering feasibility data and a letter stating the applicant's willingness to allow other carriers to co-locate on the proposed WCF.
- O. Lease. The site plan shall show the lease or easement area of the proposed WCF.
- P. Lighting and Marking. The Application shall describe any proposed lighting and marking of the WCF, including any required by the Oregon Department of Aviation (ODA).
- Q. Maintenance. The applicant shall provide a description of anticipated maintenance needs, including frequency of service, personnel needs, equipment needs and potential safety impacts of such maintenance.
- R. The Planning Director may request any other information deemed necessary to fully evaluate and review the information provided in the application.
- S. Co-Location Feasibility. A feasibility study for the co-location of any WCF as an alternative to new structures must be presented and certified by an Oregon-licensed Professional Engineer. Co-location will be required when determined to be feasible. The feasibility study shall include:
1. An inventory, including the location, ownership, height, and design of existing WCF within one-half (1/2) mile of the proposed location of a new WCF. The planning director may share such information with other applicants seeking permits for WCF, but shall not, by sharing such information, in any way represent or warrant that such sites are available or suitable.
 2. Documentation of the efforts that have been made to co-locate on existing or previously approved towers, monopoles, or structures. The applicant shall make a good faith effort to contact the owner(s) of all existing or approved towers, monopoles, or structures and shall provide a list of all owners contacted in the area, including the date, form, and content of such contact.
 3. Documentation as to why co-location on existing or proposed towers, monopoles, or commercial structures within one thousand (1,000) feet of the proposed site is not practical or feasible. Co-location shall not be precluded simply because a reasonable fee for shared use is charged or because of reasonable costs necessary to adapt the existing and proposed uses to a shared tower. The Planning Director and/or Development Review Board may consider expert testimony to determine whether the fee and costs are reasonable when balanced against the market and the important aesthetic considerations of the community.

17.55.080 Speculation tower. No application shall be accepted or approved from an applicant to construct a tower and lease tower space to service providers when it is not itself a wireless service provider unless the applicant submits a binding written commitment or executed lease from a service provider to utilize or lease space on the tower.

17.55.090 Owner's Responsibility

- A. **If the City of McMinnville approves a new tower, the owner of the tower improvement shall, as conditions of approval, be required to:**
1. **Record all conditions of approval specified by the City with the Yamhill County Clerk/Recorder;**
 2. **Respond in a timely, comprehensive manner to a request for information from a potential shared use applicant;**
 - a. **Negotiate in good faith with any potential user for shared use of space on the tower;**
 - b. **The above conditions, and any others required by the City, shall run with the land and be binding on subsequent purchasers of the tower site and/or improvement; and**
- B. **Maintenance. The following maintenance requirements apply to all facilities and shall be required as conditions of approval, where applicable:**
1. **All landscaping shall be maintained at all times and shall be promptly replaced if not successful.**
 2. **If a flagpole is used as a stealth method for camouflaging a facility, flags must be flown and must be properly maintained at all times.**
 3. **All wireless and broadcast communication facility sites shall be kept clean, free of litter and noxious weeds.**
 4. **All wireless and broadcast communication facility sites shall maintain compliance with current RF emission standards of the FCC, the National Electric Safety Code, and all state and local regulations.**
 5. **All equipment cabinets shall display a legible operator's contact number for reporting maintenance problems.**

17.055.100 Abandoned Facilities

- A. **All owners who intend to abandon or discontinue the use of any wireless or broadcast communication facility shall notify the City of such intentions no less than 60 days prior to the final day of use.**
- B. **Wireless or broadcast communication facilities shall be considered abandoned 90 days following the final day of use or operation.**
- C. **All abandoned facilities shall be physically removed by the facility owner no more than 90 days following the final day of use or of determination that the facility has been abandoned, whichever occurs first. Upon written application prior to the expiration of the ninety (90) day period, the Planning Director may grant a six-month extension for reuse of the facility. Additional extensions beyond the first six-month extension may be granted by the City subject to any conditions required to bring the project into compliance with current law(s) and make compatible with surrounding development.**
- D. **In the event that an owner discontinues use of a wireless communication and broadcast facility for more than ninety (90) days, has not been granted an extension of time by the Planning Director, and has not removed the facility, the City may declare the facility abandoned and require the property owner to remove it. An abandoned facility may be declared a nuisance subject to the abatement procedures of the City of McMinnville Code. If such structure and equipment enclosure are not so removed, the City may seek and obtain a court order directing such removal and imposing a lien upon the real property upon which the structure(s) are situated in an amount equal to the cost of removal. Delay by the City in taking action shall not in any way waive the city's right to take action. .**

- E. Any abandoned site shall be restored to its natural or former condition. Grading and landscaping in good condition may remain.
- F. The applicant shall submit a cash deposit to be held by the City as security for abatement of the facility as specified herein. The cash deposit shall be equal to 120% of the estimated cost for removal of the facility and restoration of the site. Cost estimates for the removal shall be provided by the applicant based on an independent, qualified engineer's analysis and shall be verified by the City. Upon completion of the abandonment of the facility by the applicant as specified by this section, and inspection by the City, the entirety of the cash deposit shall be returned to the applicant.

17.055.110 Review Process and Approval Criteria. The following procedures shall be applicable to all new wireless and broadcast communication facility applications as specified in the Section:

- A. All new wireless and/or broadcast communication facilities shall be reviewed under this chapter. Applications for new wireless and broadcast communication facilities shall be processed in accordance with the provisions of this section.
- B. Approval Criteria. The City shall approve the application for a wireless or broadcast communication facility on the basis that the proposal complies with the General Development Standards listed in this code above, and upon a determination that the following criteria are met:
 - 1. The location is the least visible of other possible locations and technological design options that achieve approximately the same signal coverage objectives.
 - 2. The location, size, design, and operating characteristics of the proposed facility will be compatible with adjacent uses, residences, buildings, and structures, with consideration given to:
 - a. Scale, bulk, coverage and density;
 - b. The detrimental impact, if any, upon neighboring properties; The suitability of the site for the type and intensity of the proposed facility; and
 - c. Any other relevant impact of the proposed use in the setting where it is proposed (i.e. noise, glare, traffic, etc).
 - 3. All required public facilities and services have adequate capacity as determined by the City, to serve the proposed wireless or broadcast communication facility; and
 - a. The City may impose any other reasonable condition(s) deemed necessary to achieve compliance with the approval standards, including designation of an alternate location, or if compliance with all of the applicable approval criteria cannot be achieved through the imposition of reasonable conditions, the application shall be denied.
 - b. Notwithstanding any other provisions of this Code, the McMinnville City Council may establish fees in amounts sufficient to recover all of the City's costs in reviewing applications filed pursuant to this Chapter, including retaining independent telecommunication or other professional consultants as may be necessary to review and evaluate any evidence offered as part of an application. Such fee may be imposed during the review of an application as deemed appropriate by the City Planning Department.

Chapter 17.55

WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS FACILITIES
(as amended by Ord. 4732, June 2000)

Sections:

- ~~17.55.010 — Purpose.~~
- ~~17.55.020 — Definitions.~~
- ~~17.55.030 — Antennas to which this chapter has no application.~~
- ~~17.55.040 — Permitted and conditional use locations of antenna, antenna support structures, and antenna arrays to be used for wireless communication service.~~
- ~~17.55.050 — Design standards.~~
- ~~17.55.060 — Co-location of antennas and antenna support structures.~~
- ~~17.55.070 — Interference with reception.~~
- ~~17.55.080 — Antenna support structures — removal when no longer used~~
- ~~17.55.090 — Application for permit for antennas, antenna arrays, antenna support structures, and equipment enclosures.~~

~~17.55.010 — Purpose.~~ The purpose of this chapter is to establish appropriate locations, site development standards, and permit requirements to allow for the provision of wireless communications services to the residents of the City. Such siting is intended to occur in a manner that will facilitate the location of various types of wireless communication facilities in permitted locations consistent with the residential character of the City, and consistent with land uses in commercial and industrial areas.

The prevention of the undue proliferation and associated adverse visual impacts of wireless communications facilities within the City is one of the primary objectives of this chapter. This chapter, together with the provisions of the Uniform Building Code, is also intended to assist in protecting the health, safety, and welfare of the citizens of McMinnville. (Ord. 4732, 2000)

~~17.55.020 — Definitions.~~ For the purposes of this section, refer to Section 17.06.050 for Wireless Communications Facility related definitions. (Ord. 4952 §1, 2012).

~~17.55.030 — Antennas to which this chapter has no application.~~ The provisions of this chapter do not apply to radio or television reception antennas, satellite or microwave parabolic antennas not used by wireless communications service providers, antennas under 70 feet in height and owned and operated by a federally-licensed amateur radio station operators, to any antenna support structure or antenna lawfully in existence within the city on the effective date of this chapter, or to the facilities of any cable television company holding a valid and current franchise, or commercial radio or television broadcasting facilities. (Ord. 4732, 2000)

~~17.55.040 — Permitted and conditional use locations of antenna, antenna support structures, and antenna arrays to be used for wireless communications service.~~ Wireless communication antenna, antenna arrays, and antenna support structures are permitted, conditionally permitted, or prohibited to be located in the zones as provided in this Chapter and as listed below:

- D. Antenna support structures are permitted in the M-L (Limited Light Industrial Zone), M-1 (Light Industrial Zone), and M-2 (General Industrial Zone) zones only.
- E. In the R-1, R-2, R-3, and R-4 zones, with Planning Commission approval of a conditional use permit, subject to the requirements of Chapters 17.72 and 17.74,

antennas and antenna arrays may be mounted to existing alternative antenna support structures. However, such antennas and antenna arrays shall not add more than twenty feet to the total height or elevation of such structure from the street grade. Facilities associated with antennas or antenna arrays so mounted shall be obscured from view from all streets and immediately adjacent properties by the use of screening materials designed, painted and maintained in a manner that will blend with the appearance of the building.

- F. In the O-R, C-1, C-2, and C-3 zones located outside of the Historic Downtown Core (for purposes of this ordinance, defined as the area between First and Fifth Streets, and Adams and Galloway Streets), antennas and antenna arrays may be mounted to existing alternative antenna support structures. However, such antennas and antenna arrays shall add not more than twenty feet to the total height or elevation of such structure from the street grade. Facilities associated with antennas or antenna arrays so mounted shall be obscured from view from all streets and immediately adjacent properties by the use of screening materials designed, painted and maintained in a manner that will blend with the appearance of the building.
- G. In the Historic Downtown Core, the placement of antennas and antenna arrays may be permitted subject to the requirements of Chapters 17.72 and 17.74 of the McMinnville Zoning Ordinance, and the requirements of this ordinance.
- H. In the M-L, M-1, and M-2 zones located outside of the Historic Downtown Core, antennas and antenna arrays may be mounted to existing alternative antenna support structures.
- I. In the A-H and F-P zones, with Planning Commission approval of a conditional use permit, subject to the requirements of Chapters 17.72 and 17.74, antennas and antenna arrays may be mounted to existing alternative antenna support structures. However, such antennas and antenna arrays shall not add more than twenty feet to the total height or elevation of such structure from the street grade. Facilities associated with antennas or antenna arrays so mounted shall be obscured from view from all streets and immediately adjacent properties by the use of screening materials designed, painted and maintained in a manner that will blend with the appearance of the building.
- J. Wireless Facilities matrix.

ZONE	WIRELESS FACILITIES	
	TOWERS	ANTENNA ARRAY MOUNTS TO EXISTING STRUCTURES*
Residential	Prohibited	Less than or equal to 20 feet height added (Conditional Use)
Commercial	Prohibited	Less than or equal to 20 feet height added (Permitted)
		Within Historic Downtown (Conditional Use)
Industrial	Permitted	Permitted (without regard to height added)
		Within Historic Downtown (Conditional Use)
Agricultural Holding	Prohibited	Less than or equal to 20 feet height added (Conditional Use)

Floodplain	Prohibited	Less than or equal to 20 feet height added (Conditional Use)

* Subject to the requirements of Chapter 17.55. (Ord. 4732, 2000)

~~17.55.050 — Design standards.~~

- ~~B. Where permitted, antenna support structures shall be constructed and installed as far away from existing buildings on adjoining land as is reasonably possible, and in no event within any required yard or set-back area or nearer than 25 feet to any publicly held land, residential structure or accessory building on adjoining land, or railroad right-of-way.~~
- ~~C. The area around the base of antenna support structures (including any equipment enclosure) is to be fenced, with a sight-obscuring fence a minimum of six feet in height. The fenced area is to be surrounded by evergreen shrubs (or a similar type of evergreen landscaping), placed within a landscaped strip a minimum of ten feet in width. In the event that placement of a proposed antenna support structure and/or equipment enclosure is located in a unique area within a subject site that would not benefit from the addition of landscaped screening, the Planning Director may require that the applicant submit a landscape plan illustrating the addition of a proportional landscape area that will enhance the subject site either at a building perimeter, parking lot, or street frontage, adjacent to or within the subject site.~~
- ~~C. All antenna support structures, antennas, and antenna arrays, and associated facilities shall be finished in a non-reflective neutral color.~~
- ~~D. No antenna support structure shall be permitted to be constructed, installed or erected within 1,000 feet of any other antenna support structure that is owned, operated, or occupied by the same wireless communications service. Exceptions to this standard may be permitted by the Planning Director if, after reviewing evidence submitted by the service provider, he finds: 1) that a closer spacing is required in order to provide adequate wireless communication service to the subject area; and 2) the service provider has exhausted all reasonable means of co-locating on other antenna support structures that may be located within the proposed service area. An appeal of the Planning Director's decision may be made to the Planning Commission provided such appeal is filed with the Planning Department within fifteen days of the Director's decision. Appropriate fees, as set by City Council resolution, shall accompany the appeal.~~
- ~~E. The construction and installation of antenna support structures, antennas, antenna arrays, and the placement of antennas or antenna arrays on alternative antenna support structures, shall be subject to the requirements of the city's Building Code (UBC), and Electrical Code (NEC).~~
- ~~F. No antennas or antenna arrays, or antenna support structures shall be artificially lighted except as required by the Federal Aviation Administration or other governmental agency.~~
- ~~G. There shall be no signs, symbols, flags, banners, or other such devices or things attached to or painted or inscribed upon any antennas, antenna arrays, or antenna support structures.~~
- ~~H. If the application involves the placement of an antenna or an antenna array on a building that is listed in the McMinnville register of historic structures, no permit to construct, install or erect antenna support structures or equipment enclosures, or to install, mount or erect antennas or antenna arrays on existing buildings or on other~~

alternative antenna support structures, shall be issued without the prior approval of the McMinnville Historic Landmarks Committee. (Ord. 4732, 2000)

~~17.55.060 Co-location of antennas and antenna support structures.~~

- ~~B. Co-location shall be required unless demonstrated to be infeasible to the satisfaction of the Planning Director or Planning Commission. Evidence submitted to demonstrate such shall consist of the following:~~
- ~~1. That no existing antenna support structures or alternative antenna support structures are located within the geographic area which meet the applicant's engineering requirements; or~~
 - ~~2. That existing antenna support structures and alternative antenna support structures are not of sufficient height to meet applicant's engineering requirements; or~~
 - ~~3. That existing antenna support structures and alternative antenna support structures do not have sufficient structural strength to support applicant's proposed antennas or antenna arrays and related equipment; or~~
 - ~~4. That an applicant's proposed antennas or antenna arrays would cause detrimental electromagnetic interference with nearby antennas or antenna arrays, or vice-versa; or~~
 - ~~5. That there are other limiting factors, such as inadequate space for a second equipment shelter, that render existing antenna support structures or alternative antenna support structures unsuitable.~~
- ~~B. All wireless communications service providers shall cooperate with other wireless communications service providers in co-locating additional antennas or antenna arrays on antenna support structures and/or alternative antenna support structures. The following co-location requirements shall apply:~~
- ~~1. All antenna support structures shall be designed so as to not preclude co-location.~~
 - ~~2. In the event co-location is represented to be infeasible, the City may retain a technical expert in the field of telecommunications engineering to verify if co-location at the site is not feasible, or is feasible given the design configuration most accommodating to co-location. The cost for such a technical expert will be at the expense of the applicant.~~
 - ~~3. A wireless communications service provider shall exercise good faith in co-locating with other providers and sharing antenna sites, provided that such shared use does not technically impair their ability to provide wireless communications service. Such good faith shall include sharing of technical information to evaluate the feasibility of co-location. In the event that a dispute arises as to whether a provider has exercised good faith in accommodating other providers, the city may require a third party technical study at the expense of either or both of such providers.~~
 - ~~4. The City of McMinnville may deny a building or conditional use permit to the applicant for a wireless facility who has not demonstrated a good faith effort to co-locate on an existing wireless communication facility. Determination of "good faith effort" shall be the responsibility of the Planning Director. (Ord. 4732, 2000)~~

~~17.55.070 Interference with reception. No antenna or antenna array shall be permitted to be placed in a location where it will interfere with existing transmittal or reception of radio, television, audio, video, electronic, microwave or other signals, especially as regard police and emergency services operating frequencies. (Ord. 4732, 2000)~~

~~17.55.080 — Antenna support structures removal when no longer used. Any antenna support structure that has had no antenna or antenna array mounted upon it for a period of 180 successive days, or if the antenna or antenna array mounted thereon are not operated for a period of 180 successive days, shall be considered abandoned, and the owner thereof shall remove such structure and any accompanying equipment enclosure within 90 days from the date of written notice from the City. During such 90 days, the owner may apply, and, for good reason, be granted an extension of time on such terms as the Planning Director or Building Official shall determine. If such structure and equipment enclosure are not so removed, the city may seek and obtain a court order directing such removal and imposing a lien upon the real property upon which the structure(s) are situated in an amount equal to the cost of removal. (Ord. 4732, 2000)~~

~~17.55.090 — Application for permit for antennas, antenna arrays, antenna support structures, and equipment enclosures. All applications for permits for the placement and construction of wireless facilities shall be accompanied by the following:~~

- ~~D. Payment of all permit fees, plans check fees and inspection fees;~~
- ~~E. Proof of ownership of the land and/or alternative antenna support structure upon which the requested antenna, antenna array, enclosure, and/or structure is proposed, or copy of an appropriate easement, lease, or rental agreement;~~
- ~~F. A map, drawing or aerial photo showing all existing and proposed antenna support structures within one mile of the McMinnville Urban Growth Boundary (UGB). Information provided shall include the number of existing antenna and antenna arrays per antenna support structure, as well as the number of arrays planned for use upon a proposed new antenna support structure, with sufficient detail (if available) to be added to the City's GIS data system. Any wireless communications service provider may utilize existing mapping information possessed by the City in order to create an updated map.~~
- ~~G. A scaled plan and a scaled elevation view and other supporting drawings, illustrating the location and dimensions of the relevant antenna support structure, alternative antenna support structure, antenna array, antennas, equipment enclosures and any and all other major devices and attachments. (Ord. 4732, 2000)~~

**CITY OF MCMINNVILLE
PLANNING DEPARTMENT
231 NE FIFTH STREET
MCMINNVILLE, OR 97128**

503-434-7311

www.mcminnvilleoregon.gov

DECISION, FINDINGS OF FACT AND CONCLUSIONARY FINDINGS FOR THE APPROVAL OF LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO CHAPTER 17.55 (WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS FACILITIES) OF THE MCMINNVILLE ZONING ORDINANCE (ORDINANCE 3380).

DOCKET: G 4-17

REQUEST: The City of McMinnville is proposing to amend Chapter 17.06 (Definitions) and Chapter 17.55 (Wireless Communications Ordinance) of the McMinnville Zoning Ordinance to update provisions related to wireless telecommunications facilities to achieving a more desirable community aesthetic while ensuring code compliance with current Federal Communications Commission (FCC) regulations.

LOCATION: N/A

ZONING: N/A

APPLICANT: City of McMinnville

STAFF: Ron Pomeroy, Principal Planner

DATE DEEMED COMPLETE: N/A

HEARINGS BODY: McMinnville Planning Commission

DATE & TIME: August 17, 2017, October 19, 2017 and November 16, 2017. Meetings held at the Civic Hall, 200 NE 2nd Street, McMinnville, Oregon.

DECISION MAKING BODY McMinnville City Council

DATE & TIME: November 28, 2017. Meeting held at the Civic Hall, 200 NE 2nd Street, McMinnville, Oregon.

COMMENTS: This matter was referred to the following public agencies for comment: McMinnville Fire Department, Police Department, Engineering Department, Building Department, Parks Department, City Manager, and City Attorney; McMinnville Water and Light; McMinnville School District No. 40; Yamhill County Public Works; Yamhill County Planning Department; Frontier Communications; Recology Western Oregon; Comcast; Northwest Natural Gas; and the Oregon Department of Land Conservation and

Development. No comments in opposition have been received.

DECISION

Based on the findings and conclusions, the Planning Commission recommends **APPROVAL** of the legislative zoning text amendments (G 4-17) to the McMinnville City Council.

////////////////////////////////////
/////////

DECISION: APPROVAL

////////////////////////////////////
/////////

City Council: _____
Scott Hill, Mayor of McMinnville

Date:

Planning Commission: _____
Roger Hall, Chair of the McMinnville Planning Commission

Date:

Planning Department: _____
Heather Richards, Planning Director

Date:

Application Summary:

The City of McMinnville is proposing a zoning text amendment to Chapter 17.06 (Definitions) and Chapter 17.55 (Wireless Communications Facilities) of the McMinnville Zoning Ordinance. The proposed zoning text amendment is related to achieving a more desirable community aesthetic while ensuring code compliance with current Federal Communications Commission (FCC) regulations.

CONDITIONS OF APPROVAL

None.

ATTACHMENTS

- Attachment 1: Memo - Mike Bisset, Community Development Director, dated August 11, 2017, received August 11, 2017
- Attachment 2: Letter - Patrick Evans, Crown Castle, dated August 16, 2017, received August 16, 2017
- Attachment 3: Email – Patrick Evans, Crown Castle, dated October 30, 2017, received October 30, 2017

COMMENTS

This matter was referred to the following public agencies for comment: McMinnville Fire Department, Police Department, Engineering Department, Building Department, Wastewater Services, Parks Department, McMinnville Public Works, City Manager, and City Attorney; McMinnville Water and Light; McMinnville School District No. 40; Yamhill County Planning Department; Frontier Communications; Recology Western Oregon; Comcast; Northwest Natural Gas; and the Oregon Department of Land Conservation and Development. The only public agency comment received was from the Community Development Director and is attached to this Decision Document as Attachment 3.

Additional comments were provided on August 16, 2017 and October 30, 2017 by Patrick Evans (Attachments 5 and 6, respectively).

FINDINGS OF FACT

- A. McMinnville's first Wireless Communications Facilities ordinance was adopted in June, 2000, as Chapter 17.55 of the McMinnville Zoning Ordinance.
- B. The City of McMinnville is proposing to amend Chapter 17.06 (Definitions) and Chapter 17.55 (Wireless Communications Ordinance) of the McMinnville Zoning Ordinance to update provisions related to wireless telecommunications facilities to achieving a more desirable community aesthetic while ensuring code compliance with current Federal Communications Commission (FCC) regulations.
- C. In concert with legal counsel, staff has drafted the following proposed amendments to McMinnville Zoning Ordinance (Ordinance 3380) specific to Section 17.55 (Wireless Communications Facilities) for consideration by the McMinnville Planning Commission and the McMinnville City Council.

- D. This matter was referred to the following public agencies for comment: McMinnville Fire Department, Police Department, Engineering Department, Building Department, Wastewater Services, Parks Department, McMinnville Public Works, City Manager, and City Attorney; McMinnville Water and Light; McMinnville School District No. 40; Yamhill County Planning Department; Frontier Communications; Recology Western Oregon; Comcast; Northwest Natural Gas; and the Oregon Department of Land Conservation and Development. No comments in opposition have been received.
- E. Public notification of the public hearing held by the Planning Commission was published in the August 8, 2017 edition of the News Register. No comments in opposition were provided by the public prior to the public hearing.

CONCLUSIONARY FINDINGS

The following Goals and policies from Volume II of the McMinnville Comprehensive Plan of 1981 are applicable to this request:

Economy of McMinnville

GOAL IV 1 TO ENCOURAGE THE CONTINUED GROWTH AND DIVERSIFICATION OF McMINNVILLE’S ECONOMY IN ORDER TO ENHANCE THE GENERAL WELL-BEING OF THE COMMUNITY AND PROVIDE EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES FOR ITS CITIZENS.

Commercial Development

GOAL IV 2 TO ENCOURAGE THE CONTINUED GROWTH OF McMINNVILLE AS THE COMMERCIAL CENTER OF YAMHILL COUNTY IN ORDER TO PROVIDE EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES, GOODS, AND SERVICES FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY RESIDENTS.

Industrial Development

GOAL IV 6 TO INSURE INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT THAT MAXIMUZES EFFICIENCY OF LAND USES, THAT IS APPROPRIATELY LOCATED IN RELATION TO SURROUNDING LNAD USES, AND THAT MEETS NECESSARY ENVIRONMENTAL STANDARDS.

General Policies:

48.00 The City of McMinnville shall encourage the development of new industries and expansion of existing industries that provide jobs for the local (McMinnville and Yamhill County) labor pools.

Economic Development

132.34.00 Supportive of the mobility needs of business and industry, the McMinnville transportation system shall consist of the infrastructure necessary for the safe and efficient movement of goods, services, and people throughout the McMinnville planning area, and between other centers within Yamhill County and the Willamette Valley. [..]

Finding: Goals IV 1, IV 2 and IV 6, and Policies 48.00 and 132.34.00 are satisfied by this proposal in that the proposed modifications would support the continued opportunity for the provision of wireless communications facilities in McMinnville. While requiring wireless communications facilities to physically blend in more cohesively with our local urban environment, this proposal will also lend support to job creation and retention, and aid in enhancing business and industry communications options. While not actual employment or manufacturing centers, wireless communications facilities will continue to provide for the digital transfer of information which is directly supportive of and enabling to the commercial and industrial sectors.

Community Facilities and Services

GOAL VII 1 TO PROVIDE NECESSARY PUBLIC AND PRIVATE FACILITIES AND UTILITIES AT LEVELS COMMENSURATE WITH URBAN DEVELOPMENT, EXTENDED IN A PHASED MANNER, AND PLANNED AND PROVIDED IN ADVANCE OF OR CONCURRENT WITH DEVELOPMENT [..]

Police and Fire Protection

153.00 The City of McMinnville shall continue coordination between the planning and fire departments in evaluating major land use decisions.

155.00 The ability of existing police and fire facilities and services to meet the needs of new service areas and populations shall be a criterion used in evaluating annexations, subdivision proposals, and other major land use decisions.

Finding: Policies 153.00, and 155.00 are satisfied by this proposal in that in that the proposed modifications would continue to support the efficient operation of a wireless communications network that would, in some part, enable the rapid movement of fire, medical, and police vehicles throughout McMinnville's urban area. These amendments were provided to the McMinnville Police and Fire Departments for review and comment and no concerns or objections were provided.

GOAL X 1: TO PROVIDE OPPORTUNITIES FOR CITIZEN INVOLVEMENT IN THE LAND USE DECISION MAKING PROCESS ESTABLISHED BY THE CITY OF McMINNVILLE.

Policies:

188.00 The City of McMinnville shall continue to provide opportunities for citizen involvement in all phases of the planning process. The opportunities will allow for review and comment by community residents and will be supplemented by the availability of information on planning requests and the provision of feedback mechanisms to evaluate decisions and keep citizens informed.

Finding: Goal X 1 and Policy 188.00 are satisfied in that McMinnville continues to provide opportunities for the public to review and obtain copies of the application materials and completed Staff Report and Decision Document prior to the holding of advertised public hearing(s). All members of the public have access to provide testimony and ask questions during the public review and hearing process.

- F. The following Sections of the McMinnville Zoning Ordinance (Ord. No. 3380) are applicable to the request:

General Provisions:

17.03.020 Purpose. The purpose of this ordinance is to encourage appropriate and orderly physical development in the City through standards designed to protect residential, commercial, industrial, and civic areas from the intrusions of incompatible uses; to provide opportunities for establishments to concentrate for efficient operation in mutually beneficial relationship to each other and to shared services; to provide adequate open space, desired levels of population densities, workable relationships between land uses and the transportation system, and adequate community facilities; to provide assurance of opportunities for effective utilization of the land resource; and to promote in other ways public health, safety, convenience, and general welfare.

Finding: Section 17.03.020 is satisfied by the request for the reasons enumerated in Conclusionary Finding for Approval No. 1.

RP:sjs



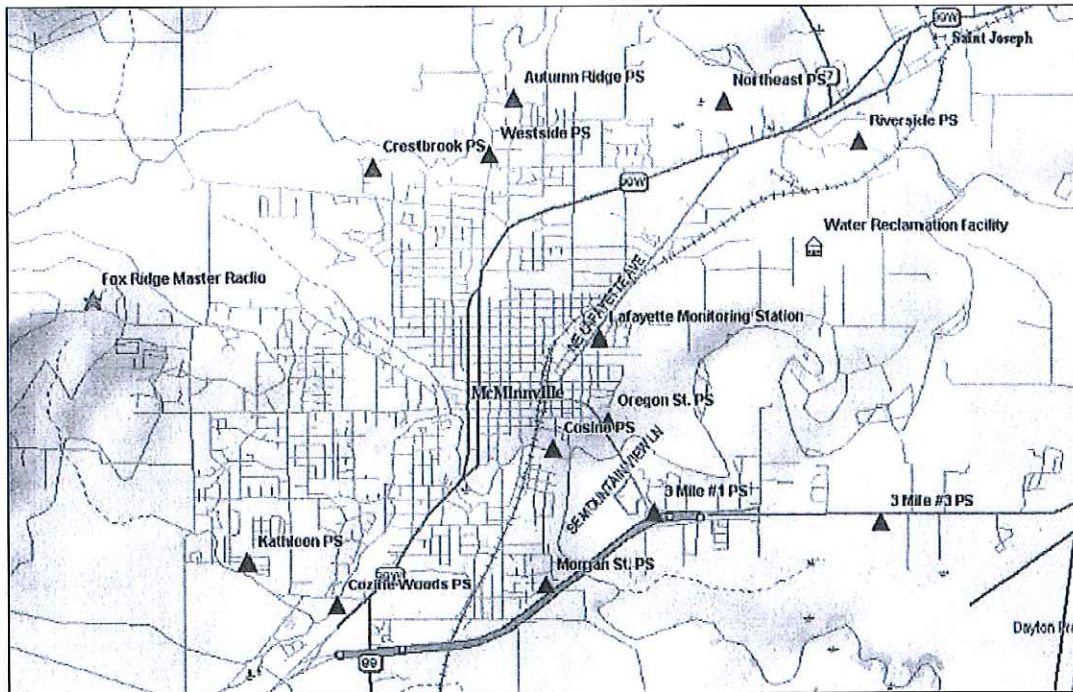
City of McMinnville
Community Development Department
231 NE Fifth Street
McMinnville, OR 97128
(503) 434-7312

www.mcminnvilleoregon.gov

MEMORANDUM

DATE: August 11, 2017
TO: Heather Richards, Planning Director
FROM: Mike Bisset, Community Development Director
SUBJECT: G4-17 Wireless Communications Facilities

Apologizing in advance for the lateness of this response, I have reviewed the proposed zoning ordinance text amendments related to wireless communications facilities (G4-17), and I have a concern that I would like to share with you and the Planning Commission. The City owns and operates thirteen (13) wastewater pump stations that collect and convey sewage from various basins throughout the City (see map below).



Many of these pump stations are located in residential areas. Typically the pump station sites are very small, and the pump station properties are a mix of City owned parcels, and City easement areas on private properties.

The City's Wastewater Services (WWS) department uses a supervisory control and data acquisition (SCADA) system to remotely monitor and control the pump stations. Currently, WWS uses a radio communication system to convey data and control commands between the Water Reclamation Facility

and the pump station sites. The system's master radio is located on McMinnville Water & Light property at the Fox Ridge reservoir site, and each pump station is equipped with radio equipment and an antenna that is used to send and receive the SCADA data and commands.

A typical antenna installation at the pump stations consists of a YAGI¹ antenna mounted on a 2" diameter galvanized steel pipe antenna mast. The typical height of the antenna mast and antenna assembly is twenty (20) feet, although in some locations the height of the mast may be higher because each antenna must have a line of sight to the master radio antenna at the Fox Ridge site.

The following photos are examples of the radio antenna installations at pump stations in residential areas:



¹ A YAGI antenna is a highly directional radio antenna made of several short rods mounted across an insulating support and transmitting or receiving a narrow band of frequencies.



Kathleen Pump Station



Northeast Pump Station

The current Wireless Communications Facilities ordinance, as I understand it, allows for radio antenna installations in residential areas. The proposed zoning ordinance text amendments do not seem to allow for these types of installations within residential zones. Further, the City would not be able to comply with the proposed requirements for residential zones (i.e. there are no “alternative antenna support structures” at the pump station sites).

I would ask that the Planning Commission modify proposed section **17.55.030 Exemptions** to allow for wireless communication facilities at City owned facilities. I would ask that the exemption language be broad enough to allow for modifications at existing sites so that equipment can be replaced as technology changes. Also, it should allow for installations at future locations, as we expect that additional pump stations will be added to the wastewater system as the City grows.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Mike Bisset, Director

City of McMinnville Community Development

231 NE Fifth Street | McMinnville, OR 97128

Office: 503.434.7312

<http://www.mcminnvilleoregon.gov>



Crown Castle
1505 Westlake Avenue North, Suite 800
Seattle, WA 98109

16 August 2017

Roger Hall, Chair
Planning Commission
City of McMinnville
231 NE 5th Street
McMinnville, OR 97128

Sent via Email

Re: Proposed Amendments to City of McMinnville's Wireless Communications Facilities Ordinance
Sections 17.55.010 et seq.

Dear Planning Commission:

Crown Castle ("Crown") appreciates the opportunity to provide comments to the City of McMinnville's wireless ordinance update. Thank you in advance for considering our comments below at your upcoming Planning Commission meeting of August 17, 2017.

Background

Crown is the nation's leading provider of shared wireless infrastructure. Crown owns and manages approximately 40,000 communications facilities in the United States. In addition to these tower, or "macro" site facilities, Crowns owns and manages distributed antenna systems (DAS) and small cell systems throughout the country. Together, this infrastructure allows Crown to meet the diverse needs of wireless carriers with respect to delivering critical broadband services throughout the United States.

Crown also is a "service" provider—Crown's real estate specialists provide professional zoning and permitting services for our wireless customers. Crown believes this broad range of expertise, both as a communications facility owner and manager, and as a service provider working for wireless carrier providers, gives Crown a unique perspective when reviewing public policy that affects wireless deployment.

Critical Need for Reasonable Regulations

The next several years is expected to see incredible growth in the mobile broadband market. Put simply, this means escalating demand for high-speed wireless services. Over the next four years, mobile data traffic in the top thirty markets in the United States is expected to increase by 850%. The increased use of smartphones and tablets is straining the existing wireless networks around the country. To address this strain, wireless carriers expect to invest between \$34 to \$36 billion dollars annually over the next five years. This investment is expected to create approximately \$1.2 trillion dollars in economic development and the creation of 1.3 million net new jobs.

A critical component in addressing this consumer demand is the speed with which carriers can deploy new wireless networks as well as their ability to rapidly modify existing wireless networks. In order to do so, relief is needed in the form of reasonable public policy that regulates wireless siting and development at the local level.

This concern for relief has also taken the form of changes in federal regulations that address "reasonableness" in the regulation of wireless facilities by local jurisdictions, particularly co-location, maintenance and modifications

The Foundation for a Wireless World.
CrownCastle.com

of existing "Antenna Support Structures." We would refer you to 47 CFR Parts 1 and 17 (particularly Subpart CC, Section 1.40001) "Acceleration of Broadband Development by Improving Wireless Siting Policies," as well as section 6409 and related federal regulations as specifically noted, below. In drafting any changes to existing wireless ordinances jurisdictions need to be cognizant of limits imposed by these federal regulations so as to not unduly create a litigious atmosphere with wireless carriers and tower owners. We have enclosed a copy of those federal regulations for your review as part of the process of improving the City's Zoning Ordinance.

In order for the City of McMinnville to remain competitive with its peers, regulations should encourage deployment of the latest technological developments, not hinder them. Unfortunately many aspects of the proposed rules are impediments to keeping the City at the forefront of broadband deployment and appear to be from an earlier era when there were unfounded concerns regarding the impact of wireless technology on the aesthetics and livability of communities.

Specific Comments:

17.55.040 (A)(1)

McMinnville's growth and residential zoning is by the City's Comprehensive Plan, directed away from zones permitted for "antenna support structures and alternate antenna support structures" with the result that wireless coverage may be seriously impacted if antenna support structures are not allowed where the future coverage need is the greatest. Further, the chart contained on page 3 of the proposed regulations seems to indicate that the only zones in which new antenna support structures are allowed is in Industrial Zones that occupy a minimal amount of acreage (probably significantly under 10 percent) within the City of McMinnville. Forcing this type of restriction on placement of antenna support structures, coupled with the language of setback restrictions in 17.050(B)(1), will likely result in an inability of wireless carriers to adequately cover future and current residential areas of the City. We would recommend that this restriction be very carefully reconsidered by the Planning Commission for its ultimate impact on broadband deployment.

17.55.050 (A)(2)

There appears to be an inconsistency between heights allowed in residential zones and that indicated in the "Wireless Facilities" chart at the top of page 3.

17.55.050 (A)(3)

The absence of a clear definition for the phrase "least detriment" leave an applicant open to challenges from aggrieved citizenry without any ability to rebut what does or does not cause a detrimental impact to the view shed. A clear set of criteria is needed.

17.55.050 (A)(4)

The proposed landscape buffer of ten (10) feet on all sides significantly increases the area an applicant must lease while providing no commensurate economic value. We much prefer the language of “proportional landscape area” that allows for Director’s discretion as to what constitutes an acceptable level of buffering.

17.55.050 (A)(8)

In the early years of wireless deployment, many different vault and underground solutions were evaluated and found wanting due to moisture and rodent intrusion plus the OSHA requirement that communication technicians working in an underground setting (including City utility workers) need to have at least one additional staff person outside the vault area in the event of a malfunction or emergency. We would ask that this requirement be stricken as it is simply impractical.

17.55.050(B)(1)

See potential impacts listed above in our comments regarding **17.55.040(A)(1)**.

17.55.050(B)(2)

Placing a requirement on setbacks for roof-mounted antennas fails to recognize that the further an antenna is placed from the edge of a rooftop, the higher that antenna must be placed in order to provide coverage to the same area. We suggest that adequate camouflage measures would address the same concern without the need to place antennas at a higher elevation to provide the same coverage.

17.55.060, 17.55.080 (and Collocation and Eligible Facilities Requests in General)

As a general matter, Crown strongly recommends and believes it is incumbent upon the City to consider and incorporate the provisions and requirements of federal law governing eligible facility requests (“EFR”) for modifications to existing sites. Specifically, section 6409(a) of the Middle Class Tax Relief and Job Creation Act of 2012 (47 U.S.C. 1455), as interpreted by the Federal Communication Commission’s Acceleration of Broadband Deployment by Improving Wireless Facilities Siting Policies (2014) (“Infrastructure Order”), requires a state or local government to approve any EFR for modification of an existing tower or base station that does not result in a substantial change to the physical dimensions of such tower or base station. Section 6409(a), along with the Infrastructure Order, provide specific definitions and guidance on the implementation of these provisions, including time frames. To the extent that state or local law conflicts with section 6409(a) and related regulations, such state/local law is pre-empted by the federal requirements. If the City incorporates section 6409(a) into its ordinance and process, it will prevent unnecessary discussion, confusion and the wasting of resources on the part of the City and applicants, as well as potential litigation to resolve conflicts or ambiguities.

Specifically with respect to EFR and the proposed ordinance, portions of sections 17.55.060 and 17.55.080, as well as other sections of the proposed ordinance actually or could potentially run afoul of section 6409(a) requirements. Crown strongly recommend the City consider the addition of a section to the proposed ordinance, consistent with section 6409(a) and related federal regulation, that would distinguish and govern EFR modifications.

17.55.060(A)(9)(b)

The phrase "site survey" connotes a specific type of product created by a land surveyor. Crown would argue that a detailed site plan as part of a set of drawing stamped by a Registered Architect or Professional Engineer will provide the necessary information without the need for a professional site survey.

17.55.080

In addition to the note, above, regarding section 6409(a), Crown recommends a new section be added to address EFR or that this section should be modified to clarify separate application requirements for the various types of proposed installation. The current language requires that "[a]ll applications for permits for placement and construction of wireless facilities" are held to the same level of detail regardless of whether the application is to merely change antennas, add antennas or related equipment to an existing, approved wireless facility, collocate a new carrier on a previously approved wireless facility or to construct a brand new wireless facility. The ability of the City to require this type of potentially over-arching submittal requirements is clearly prohibited by 47 CFR Part 17 Subpart CC Section 1.40001.

Further, certain portions of this section require a level of technical expertise on the part of City staff in order to evaluate technical information required by the regulations that may not exist. In the absence of such a level of in-house expertise, how will the City determine whether the approval criteria, which are in themselves vague, are in fact, met?

17.55.080(H)

Crown asks for clarification of the City's authority and interest in the application of safety codes such as OSHA beyond the normal scope of review of the Building Official for compliance with OSSC or the NEC? We submit that the language of this section is overly broad and provides no guidance to the applicant as to which safety criteria must be addressed and how the application must demonstrate compliance.

17.55.085

No wireless carrier will provide a "binding letter of commitment or executed lease" until such time as an applicant has received land use approval. Crown suggests that this requirement be modified to indicate that no building permit for a WCF granted zoning approval will be accepted without evidence of a "binding letter of commitment or execute lease" from a service provider.

17.55.100(F)

Crown recommend that this language be modified to allow an applicant to provide an irrevocable bond in the amounts specified, such bond to either be returned upon evidence that the abatement has occurred to the satisfaction of the City or to be used by the City to conduct abatement in the event that the applicant fails to meet abatement requirements.

17.055.110(B)(2)(b)

The absence of any clear definition of "harmful effect on neighboring properties" is unduly vague and allows introduction of material into a land use process for which there is no objective criteria by which the impact can be evaluated. Crown strongly suggests that this language be removed in its entirety.

17.055.110(B)(3)

The City normally provides no services to wireless facilities other than electrical power. Crown does not understand what is being attempted by this first paragraph and what criteria would be used to evaluate adequacy.

17.055.110(B)(3)(a)

This section, as with many others in the proposed changes, is both overly broad and at the same time vague. The purpose of an application is to demonstrate compliance with clear statutory language and should not be held to vague standards such as "reasonable conditions" An application either conforms to applicable criteria, is allowed an alternate means of addressing those criteria, or it does not.

17.055.110(B)(3)(b)

The use of "independent telecommunication or other professional consultants" presumes that the consultant will be evaluating the application against clear criteria contained in the City's code. Absent such clear criteria, any evaluation becomes a case of "he said/she said" and has no objective meaning as typically applied to land use applications. Crown advocates that the standards contained in the code should be simple and clear enough that a reasonable person or wireless professional can determine whether or not the application meets the written standards. Absent clear standards, the code becomes open to interminable litigation when such could have been avoided by use of clear standards.

Small Cell Facilities in the Right of Way

Small cell facilities are not addressed in the proposed ordinance. Crown recommends that the City give consideration to implementing a plan for the placement of small cell facilities in the right of way on existing or new utility poles. With the advent of the 5G and the next generation of wireless deployment, many states and most major cities are addressing related issues and preparing for the process of accepting and approving deployment of small cell facilities in the public right of way.

Thank you for allowing Crown to present its views on the proposed ordinance changes and we offer our services to assist in any future re-writes of this ordinance.


Dana Adams

Interim Project Manager-Real Estate Services
Seattle District


Patrick Evans

Real Estate Specialist-Services
Oregon & SW Washington Markets



FEDERAL REGISTER

Vol. 80

Thursday,

No. 5

January 8, 2015

Part IV

Federal Communications Commission

47 CFR Parts 1 and 17

Acceleration of Broadband Deployment by Improving Wireless Facilities
Siting Policies; Final Rule

FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION

47 CFR Parts 1 and 17

[WT Docket Nos. 13–238, 13–32; WC Docket No. 11–59; FCC 14–153]

Acceleration of Broadband Deployment by Improving Wireless Facilities Siting Policies

AGENCY: Federal Communications Commission.

ACTION: Final rule.

SUMMARY: In this document, the Federal Communications Commission (Commission) adopts rules to update and tailor the manner in which it evaluates the impact of proposed deployments of wireless infrastructure on the environment and historic properties. The Commission also adopts rules to clarify and implement statutory requirements applicable to State and local governments in their review of wireless infrastructure siting applications, and it adopts an exemption from its environmental public notification process for towers that are in place for only short periods of time. Taken together, these steps will reduce the cost and delays associated with facility siting and construction, and thereby facilitate the delivery of more wireless capacity in more locations to consumers throughout the United States.

DATES: Effective February 9, 2015, except for § 1.40001, which shall be effective April 8, 2015; however, §§ 1.40001(c)(3)(i), 1.40001(c)(3)(iii), 1.140001(c)(4), and 17.4(c)(1)(vii), which have new information collection requirements, will not be effective until approved by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB). The Commission will publish a document in the **Federal Register** announcing OMB approval and the relevant effective date.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Peter Trachtenberg, Spectrum and Competition Policy Division, Wireless Telecommunications Bureau, (202) 418–7369, email Peter.Trachtenberg@fcc.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: This is a summary of the Commission's Report and Order (R&O), WT Docket Nos. 13–238, 13–32; WC Docket No. 11–59; FCC 14–153, adopted October 17, 2014 and released October 21, 2014. The full text of this document is available for inspection and copying during business hours in the FCC Reference Information Center, Portals II, 445 12th Street SW., Room CY–A257, Washington, DC 20554. Also, it may be purchased from the Commission's duplicating contractor at

Portals II, 445 12th Street SW., Room CY–B402, Washington, DC 20554; the contractor's Web site, <http://www.bcpweb.com>; or by calling (800) 378–3160, facsimile (202) 488–5563, or email FCC@BCPIWEB.com. Copies of the R&O also may be obtained via the Commission's Electronic Comment Filing System (ECFS) by entering the docket number WT Docket 13–238. Additionally, the complete item is available on the Federal Communications Commission's Web site at <http://www.fcc.gov>.

I. NEPA and NHPA Review of Small Wireless Facilities

1. The Commission first adopts measures to update its review processes under the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969 (NEPA) and section 106 of the National Historic Preservation Act of 1966 (NHPA or section 106), with a particular emphasis on accommodating new wireless technologies that use smaller antennas and compact radio equipment to provide mobile voice and broadband service. These technologies, including distributed antenna systems (DAS), small cells, and others, can be deployed on a variety of non-traditional structures such as utility poles, as well as on rooftops and inside buildings, to enhance capacity or fill in coverage gaps. Updating the Commission's environmental and historic preservation rules will enable these innovations to flourish, delivering more broadband service to more communities, while reducing the need for potentially intrusive new construction and safeguarding the values the rules are designed to protect.

2. The Commission's environmental and historic preservation rules have traditionally been directed toward the deployment of macrocells on towers and other tall structures. Since 1974, these rules have excluded collocations of antennas from most of the requirements under the Commission's NEPA review process, recognizing the benefits to the environment and historic properties from the use of existing support structures over the construction of new structures. These exclusions have limitations. The collocation exclusion under NEPA, which was first established in 1974, on its face encompasses only deployments on existing towers and buildings, as these were the only support structures widely used 40 years ago, and does not encompass collocations on existing utility poles, for example. The collocation exclusions in the Commission's process for historic preservation review under section 106

do not consider the scale of small wireless facility deployments.

3. Thus, while small wireless technologies are increasingly deployed to meet the growing demand for high mobile data speeds and ubiquitous coverage, the Commission's rules and processes under NEPA and section 106, even as modified over time, have not reflected those technical advances. Accordingly, the Commission concludes that it will serve the public interest to update its environmental and historic preservation rules in large measure to account for innovative small facilities, and the Commission takes substantial steps to advance the goal of widespread wireless deployment, including clarifying and amending its categorical exclusions. The Commission concludes that these categorical exclusions, as codified in Section 1.1306(c) and Note 1 of its rules, do not have the potential for individually or cumulatively significant environmental impacts. The Commission finds that these clarifications and amendments will serve both the industry and the conservation values its review process was intended to protect. These steps will eliminate many unnecessary review processes and the sometimes cumbersome compliance measures that accompany them, relieving the industry of review process requirements in cases where they are not needed. These steps will advance the goal of spurring efficient wireless broadband deployment while also ensuring that the Commission continues to protect environmental and historic preservation values.

A. NEPA Categorical Exclusions

1. Regulatory Background

4. Section 1.1306 (Note 1) clarifies that the requirement to file an Environmental Assessment (EA) under section 1.1307(a) generally does not apply to “the mounting of antenna(s) on an existing building or antenna tower” or to the installation of wire or cable in an existing underground or aerial corridor, even if an environmentally sensitive circumstance identified in section 1.1307(a) is present. Note 1 reflects a preference first articulated by the Commission in 1974, and codified into Note 1 in 1986, that “[t]he use of existing buildings, towers or corridors is an environmentally desirable alternative to the construction of new facilities and is encouraged.”

2. Antennas Mounted on Existing Buildings and Towers

a. Clarification of “Antenna”

5. The Commission first clarifies that the term “antenna” as used in Note 1 encompasses all on-site equipment associated with the antenna, including transceivers, cables, wiring, converters, power supplies, equipment cabinets and shelters, and other comparable equipment. The Commission concludes that this is the only logically consistent interpretation of the term, as associated equipment is a standard part of such collocations, and the antennas subject to NEPA review cannot operate without it. Thus, interpreting the term “antenna” as omitting associated equipment would eviscerate the categorical exclusion by requiring routine NEPA review for nearly every collocation. Such an interpretation would frustrate the categorical exclusion’s purpose. The Commission also notes that its interpretation of “antenna” in this context is consistent with how the Commission has defined the term “antenna” in the comparable context of its process for reviewing effects of proposed deployments on historic properties. Specifically, the Commission’s section 106 historic preservation review is governed by two programmatic agreements, and in both, the term “antenna” encompasses all associated equipment.

6. Further, if associated equipment presented significant concerns, the Commission would expect that otherwise excluded collocations that included such equipment would, at some point over the past 40 years, have been subject to environmental objections or petitions to deny. The Commission is unaware of any such objections or petitions directed at backup generators or any other associated equipment, or of any past EAs that found any significant environmental effect from such equipment. The Commission finds some commenters’ generalized assertions of a risk of environmental effects to be unpersuasive, and the Commission reaffirms that the collocations covered by Note 1, including the collocation of associated equipment addressed by its clarification, will not individually or cumulatively have a significant effect on the human environment. While *Alexandria et al.* submit a declaration from Joseph Monaco asserting that “[m]inor additions to existing facilities could have significant effects even if only incremental to past disturbances,” the Commission finds this position is inconsistent with the Commission’s finding that the mounting of antennas

on existing towers and buildings will not have significant effects, and with the Commission’s experience administering the NEPA process, in which a collocation has never been identified by the Commission or the public to have caused a significant environmental effect. The Commission further notes that the proffered examples appear to confuse consideration under the Commission’s NEPA process with review under local process, which the Commission does not address here. To the extent that rare circumstances exist where “even the smallest change could result in a significant effect, based on the intrinsic sensitivity of a particular resource,” the Commission concludes that such extraordinary circumstances are appropriately addressed through sections 1.1307(c) and (d), as necessary.

7. The Commission finds unpersuasive Tempe’s argument that the NEPA categorical exclusion for collocation should not encompass backup generators in particular. Tempe argues that generators cause “fumes, noise, and the potential for exposure to hazardous substances if there is a leak or a spill” and “should not be allowed to be installed without the appropriate oversight.” The Wireless Telecommunications Bureau addressed all of these potential impacts in its Final Programmatic Environmental Assessment for the Antenna Structure Registration Program (PEA), and did not find any to be significant. Tempe’s own comments, moreover, confirm that backup generators are already subject to extensive local, State, and Federal regulation, suggesting that further oversight from the Commission would not meaningfully augment existing environmental safeguards. In assessing environmental effect, an agency may factor in an assumption that the action is performed in compliance with other applicable regulatory requirements in the absence of a basis in the record beyond mere speculation that the action threatens violations of such requirements. Tempe’s comments support the Commission’s conclusion that such regulations applicable to backup generators address Tempe’s concerns. The Commission finds that cell sites with such generators will rarely if ever be grouped in sufficient proximity to present a risk of cumulative effects.

8. The Commission finds no reason to interpret “antenna” in the Note 1 NEPA collocation categorical exclusion to omit backup generators or other kinds of backup power equipment. The Commission finds that the term “antenna” as used in the categorical exclusion should be interpreted to

encompass the on-site equipment associated with the antenna, including backup power sources. Further, the need for such power sources at tower sites is largely undisputed, as backup power is critical for continued service in the event of natural disasters or other power disruptions—times when the need and demand for such service is often at its greatest. The Commission amends Note 1 to clarify that the categorical exclusion encompasses equipment associated with the antenna, including the critical component of backup power.

9. Finally, the Commission notes that sections 1.1306(b)(1)–(3) and 1.1307(c) and (d) of its rules provide for situations where environmental concerns are presented and, as called for by the requirement that categorical exclusions include consideration of extraordinary circumstances, closer scrutiny and potential additional environmental review are appropriate. The Commission concludes that individual cases presenting extraordinary circumstances in which collocated generators or other associated equipment may have a significant effect on the environment, including cases in which closely spaced generators may have a significant cumulative effect or where the deployment of such generators would violate local codes in a manner that raises environmental concerns, will be adequately addressed through these provisions.

b. Antennas Mounted in the Interior of Buildings

10. The Commission clarifies that the existing NEPA categorical exclusion for mounting antennas “on” existing buildings applies to installations in the interior of existing buildings. An antenna mounted on a surface inside a building is as much “on” the building as an antenna mounted on a surface on the exterior, and the Commission finds nothing in the language of the categorical exclusion, in the adopting order, or in the current record supporting a distinction between collocations on the exterior or in the interior that would limit the scope of the categorical exclusion to exterior collocations. To the contrary, it is even more likely that indoor installations will have no significant environmental effects in the environmentally sensitive areas in which proposed deployments would generally trigger the need to prepare an EA, such as wilderness areas, wildlife preserves, and flood plains. The existing Note 1 collocation categorical exclusion reflects a finding that collocations do not individually or cumulatively have a significant effect on

the human environment, even if they would otherwise trigger the requirement of an EA under the criteria identified in sections 1.1307(a)(1)–(3) and (5)–(8). The Commission finds that this conclusion applies equally or even more strongly to an antenna deployed inside a building than to one on its exterior, since the building's exterior structure would serve as a buffer against any effects. The Commission notes that the First Responder Network Authority (FirstNet), the National Telecommunications and Information Administration (NTIA), and other agencies have adopted categorical exclusions covering internal modifications and equipment additions inside buildings and structures. For example, in adopting categorical exclusions as part of its implementation of the Broadband Technology Opportunities Program, NTIA noted that excluding interior modifications and equipment additions reflects long-standing categorical exclusions and administrative records, including in particular “the legacy categorical exclusions from the U.S. Department of Agriculture, U.S. Department of Homeland Security, and the Federal Emergency Management Agency.” While a Federal agency cannot apply another agency's categorical exclusion to a proposed Federal action, it may substantiate a categorical exclusion of its own based on another agency's experience with a comparable categorical exclusion. This long-standing practice of numerous agencies that conduct comparable activities, reflecting experience that confirms the propriety of the categorical exclusion, provides further support for the conclusion that internal collocations will not individually or cumulatively have a significant effect on the human environment. With respect to Tempe's concern about generators being placed inside buildings as the result of collocations, the Commission relies on local building, noise, and safety regulations to address these concerns, and the Commission anticipates that such regulations will almost always require generators to be outside of any residential buildings where their use would present health or safety concerns or else place very strict requirements on any placement in the interior. The Commission finds it appropriate to amend Note 1 to clarify that the Note 1 collocation categorical exclusion applies to the mounting of antennas in the interior of buildings as well as the exterior.

c. Antennas Mounted on Other Structures

11. The Commission adopts its proposal to extend the categorical exclusion for collocations on towers and buildings to collocations on other existing man-made structures. The Commission concludes that deployments covered by this extension will not individually or cumulatively have a significant impact on the human environment. The Commission updates the categorical exclusion adopted as part of Note 1 in 1986 to reflect the modern development of wireless technologies that can be collocated on a much broader range of existing structures. This measure will facilitate collocations and speed deployment of wireless broadband to consumers without significantly affecting the environment.

12. In finding that it is appropriate to broaden the categorical exclusion contained in section 1.1306 Note 1 to apply to other structures, the Commission relies in part on its prior findings regarding the environmental effects of collocations. In implementing NEPA requirements in 1974, for example, the Commission found that mounting an antenna on an existing building or tower “has no significant aesthetic effect and is environmentally preferable to the construction of a new tower, provided there is compliance with radiation safety standards.” In revising its NEPA rules in 1986, the Commission found that antennas mounted on towers and buildings are among those deployments that will normally have no significant impact on the environment. The Commission notes in particular that collocations will typically add only marginal if any extra height to a structure, and that in 2011, in a proceeding addressing the Commission's NEPA requirements with respect to migratory birds, the Commission reaffirmed that collocations on towers and buildings are unlikely to have environmental effects and thus such collocations are categorically excluded from review for impact on birds. Further, given that towers and buildings are typically much taller than other man-made structures on which antennas will be collocated, the Commission expects that there will be even less potential for significant effects on birds from collocations on such other structures.

13. In the *Infrastructure NPRM*, the Commission tentatively concluded that the same determination applies with regard to collocations on other structures such as utility poles and water towers. Numerous commenters

support this determination, and opponents offer no persuasive basis to distinguish the environmental effects of collocations on antenna towers and buildings from the effects of collocations on other existing structures. Indeed, in this regard, the Commission notes that buildings and towers, which are already excluded under Note 1, are typically taller than structures such as utility poles and road signs. While some commenters raise concerns about possible water-tank contamination or driver distraction, these concerns do not present persuasive grounds to limit the categorical exclusion. Under sections 1.1306(a) and (b), collocations on structures such as water tanks and road signs are already categorically excluded from the obligation to file an EA unless they occur in the environmentally sensitive circumstances identified in sections 1.1307(a) or (b) (such as in wildlife preserves or flood plains). Nothing in the record leads the Commission to find that collocations in such sensitive areas that currently require EAs present greater risks of water tank contamination or driver distraction than collocations outside such areas. For similar reasons, the Commission is also not persuaded by Springfield's argument that extending the categorical exclusion to other structures without “qualifying delimitations for how DAS facilities are defined and where they may be installed may have unacceptable impacts on historic and other sensitive neighborhoods.” Springfield offers no argument to explain why the NEPA categorical exclusion for collocations on utility poles should be more restrictive than the exclusion for collocations on buildings. Moreover, the Commission notes that the NEPA categorical exclusion the Commission addresses here does not exclude the proposed collocation from NHPA review for effects on historic properties or historic districts.

14. The Commission also notes that the exclusion from section 106 review in the Collocation Agreement is not limited to collocations on towers and buildings but also specifically includes collocations on other existing non-tower structures. Further, the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service has found collocations on existing non-tower structures to be environmentally desirable with regard to impacts on birds, noting that they will in virtually every circumstance have less impact than would construction of a new tower.

15. Considering that collocating on these structures is necessary for broadband deployment, and in light of the environmental benefits of

encouraging collocation rather than the construction of new structures, the Commission finds that extending the categorical exclusion to other structures advances the public interest and meets its obligations under NEPA.

3. Categorical Exclusion of Deployments in Communications or Utilities Rights-of-Way

16. The Commission adopts a categorical exclusion for certain wireless facilities deployed in above-ground utility and communications rights-of-way. The Commission finds that such deployments will not individually or cumulatively have a significant effect on the environment. Given that DAS and small-cell nodes are often deployed in communications and utilities rights-of-way, the Commission concludes that the categorical exclusion will significantly advance the deployment of such facilities in a manner that safeguards environmental values.

17. Specifically, this categorical exclusion, which the Commission incorporates into its rules as section 1.1306(c), covers construction of wireless facilities, including deployments on new or replacement poles, only if: (1) The facility will be located in a right-of-way that is designated by a Federal, State, local, or Tribal government for communications towers, above-ground utility transmission or distribution lines, or any associated structures and equipment; (2) the right-of-way is in active use for such designated purposes; and (3) the facility will not constitute a substantial increase in size over existing support structures that are located in the right-of-way within the vicinity of the proposed construction.

18. Although the Commission sought comment, in the *Infrastructure NPRM*, on whether to adopt a categorical exclusion that covered facilities also located within fifty feet of a communications or utility right-of-way, similar to the exclusion from section 106 review in section III.E. of the National Programmatic Agreement (NPA), the Commission limits its NEPA categorical exclusion to facilities deployed within existing communications and utility rights-of-way. Industry commenters that support applying the categorical exclusion to deployments within fifty feet of a right-of-way do not explain why the conclusion that deployments in the right-of-way will not have a significant effect on the human environment also apply outside of a right-of-way. Such ground would not necessarily be in active use for the designated purposes,

and there could well be a greater potential outside the right-of-way for visual impact or new or significant ground disturbance that might have the potential for significant environmental effects. Finally, the record supports the conclusion that a categorical exclusion limited to deployments within the rights-of-way will address most of the deployments that would be covered by a categorical exclusion that also encompassed deployments nearby. Sprint, for example, emphasizes that “many DAS and small cells will be attached to existing structures and installed *within utility rights-of-way corridors*.”

19. For purposes of this categorical exclusion, the Commission defines a substantial increase in size in similar fashion to how it is defined in the Collocation Agreement. Thus, a deployment would result in a substantial increase in size if it would: (1) Exceed the height of existing support structures that are located in the right-of-way within the vicinity of the proposed construction by more than 10% or twenty feet, whichever is greater; (2) involve the installation of more than four new equipment cabinets or more than one new equipment shelter; (3) add an appurtenance to the body of the structure that would protrude from the edge of the structure more than twenty feet, or more than the width of the structure at the level of the appurtenance, whichever is greater (except that the deployment may exceed this size limit if necessary to shelter the antenna from inclement weather or to connect the antenna to the tower via cable); or (4) involve excavation outside the current site, defined as the area that is within the boundaries of the leased or owned property surrounding the deployment or that is in proximity to the structure and within the boundaries of the utility easement on which the facility is to be deployed, whichever is more restrictive.

20. The Commission notes that it has found a similar test appropriate in other contexts, including under its environmental rules. In particular, the first three criteria that the Commission specifies above to define the scope of the NEPA rights-of-way categorical exclusion also define the scope of the rights-of-way exclusion from historic preservation review under the NPA. Similarly, for purposes of Antenna Structure Registration, the Commission does not require environmental notice for a proposed tower replacement if, among other criteria, the deployment will not cause a substantial increase in size under the first three criteria of the Collocation Agreement, and there will

be no construction or excavation more than 30 feet beyond the existing antenna structure property. Further, given that the industry now has almost a decade of experience applying this substantial increase test to construction in the rights-of-way under the NPA exclusion, and in light of the efficiencies to be gained from using a similar test here, the Commission finds the Collocation Agreement test, as modified here, to be appropriate in this context.

21. The Commission concludes that facilities subject to this categorical exclusion will not have a significant effect on the environment either individually or cumulatively, and that the categorical exclusion is appropriate. In the *NPA Report and Order*, 70 FR 556 Jan 4, 2005, the Commission found that excluding construction in utilities or communications rights-of-way from historic preservation review was warranted because, “[w]here such structures will be located near existing similar poles, . . . the likelihood of an incremental adverse impact on historic properties is minimal.” The Commission finds that the potential incremental impacts on the environment are similarly minimal. Indeed, deploying these facilities should rarely involve more than minimal new ground disturbance, given that constructing the existing facilities likely disturbed the ground already and given the limitations on the size of any new poles. Moreover, any new pole will also cause minimal visual effect because by definition comparable structures must already exist in the vicinity of the new deployment in that right-of-way, and new poles covered by this categorical exclusion will not be substantially larger. Further, because such corridors are already employed for utility or communications uses, and the new deployments will be comparable in size to such existing uses, these additional uses are unlikely to trigger new NEPA concerns. Any such concerns would have already been addressed when such corridors were established, and the size of the deployments the Commission categorically excludes will not be substantial enough to raise the prospect of cumulative effects.

22. The Commission also finds support for these conclusions in the categorical exclusions adopted by other agencies, including FirstNet. In establishing its own categorical exclusions, FirstNet noted as part of its Administrative Record that its anticipated activities in constructing a nationwide public safety broadband network would primarily include “the installation of cables, cell towers, antenna collocations, buildings, and

power units,” for example in connection with “Aerial Plant/Facilities,” “Towers,” “Collocations,” “Power Units,” and “Wireless Telecommunications Facilit[ies.]” It defined a “Wireless Telecommunications Facility” as “[a]n installation that sends and/or receives radio frequency signals, including directional, omni-directional, and parabolic antennas, structures, or towers (no more than 199 feet tall with no guy wires), to support receiving and/or transmitting devices, cabinets, equipment rooms, accessory equipment, and other structures, and the land or structure on which they are all situated.” To address its NEPA obligations in connection with these activities, FirstNet adopted a number of categorical exclusions, including a categorical exclusion for “[c]onstruction of wireless telecommunications facilities involving no more than five acres (2 hectares) of physical disturbance at any single site.” In adopting this categorical exclusion, FirstNet found that it was “supported by long-standing categorical exclusions and administrative records. In particular, these include categorical exclusions from the U.S. Department of Commerce, U.S. Department of Agriculture, and U.S. Department of Energy.”

23. The Commission finds that FirstNet’s anticipated activities encompass the construction of wireless facilities and support structures in the rights-of-way, and are therefore comparable to the wireless facility deployments the Commission addresses here. Further, the Commission notes that the categorical exclusions adopted by FirstNet are broader in scope than the categorical exclusion the Commission adopts for facilities deployed within existing rights-of-way. The Commission further notes that several other agencies have found it appropriate to categorically exclude other activities in existing rights-of-way unrelated to telecommunications.

24. The Commission finds that the categorical exclusion addresses some concerns raised by municipalities, and the Commission finds that other concerns they raise are not relevant to the environmental review process. First, the Commission notes that the categorical exclusion it adopts addresses Coconut Creek’s objection to above-ground deployments in areas with no above-ground infrastructure because the Commission limits it to rights-of-way in active use for above-ground utility structures or communications towers. Second, concerns about hazards to vehicular or pedestrian traffic are logically inapplicable. As the

Commission noted in connection with deployments on structures other than communications towers and buildings, such concerns do not currently warrant the submission of an EA. Rather, EAs are routinely required for deployments in communications or utility rights-of-way only if they meet one of the criteria specified in section 1.1307(a) or (b). Deployments in the communications or utility rights-of-way have never been identified in the Commission’s rules as an environmentally sensitive category; indeed, the use of such rights-of-way for antenna deployments is environmentally desirable as compared to deployments in other areas. Finally, the Commission finds it unnecessary to adopt Tempe’s proposed limitation, whether it is properly understood as a proposal to categorically exclude only one non-substantial increase at a particular site or in the same general vicinity, as such limitation has proven unnecessary in the context of historic preservation review. Having concluded that wireless facility deployments in communications or utility rights-of-way have no potentially significant environmental effects individually or cumulatively, the Commission finds no basis to limit the number of times such a categorical exclusion is used either at a particular site or in the same general vicinity. Indeed, the categorical exclusion encourages an environmentally responsible approach to deployment given that, as Note 1 and section 1.1306(c) make clear, the use of existing corridors “is an environmentally desirable alternative to the construction of new facilities.” And, apart from environmental considerations, it would be contrary to the public interest to unnecessarily limit the application of this categorical exclusion.

25. To the extent that commenters propose extending the Note 1 aerial and underground corridor categorical exclusion to include components of telecommunications systems other than wires and cables, the Commission declines to do so. The Commission finds that the new section 1.1306(c) categorical exclusion the Commission adopts for deployments in communications or utilities rights-of-way will provide substantial and appropriate relief, and that the record in this proceeding does not justify a further expansion of the Note 1 categorical exclusion. Further, the existing Note 1 categorical exclusion for wires and cables in underground and aerial corridors is broader than the categorical exclusion for installations on existing buildings or antenna towers because it

is not limited by section 1.1307(a)(4) (section 106 review) or 1.1307(b) (RF emissions), while collocations on existing buildings or towers are subject to these provisions. The Commission notes that even parties advocating an extension of the categorical exclusion for installation of wire and cable to additional telecommunications components concede that the extension should not apply to review of RF emissions exposure, as the existing categorical exclusion does. This distinction underscores that the existing categorical exclusion of cables and wires in aerial and underground corridors is based on an analysis that does not directly apply to other communications facilities.

B. NHPA Exclusions

1. Regulatory Background

26. Section 1.1307(a)(4) of the Commission’s rules directs licensees and applicants, when determining whether a proposed action may affect historic properties, to follow the procedures in the rules of the Advisory Council on Historic Preservation (ACHP) as modified by the Collocation Agreement and the NPA, two programmatic agreements that took effect in 2001 and 2005, respectively. The Collocation Agreement excludes collocations on buildings or other non-tower structures outside of historic districts from routine section 106 review unless: (1) The structure is inside the boundary of a historic district, or it is within 250 feet of the boundary of a historic district and the antenna is visible from ground level within the historic district; (2) the structure is a designated National Historic Landmark or is listed in or eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places (National Register); (3) the structure is over 45 years old; or (4) the proposed collocation is the subject of a pending complaint alleging adverse effect on historic properties.

2. New Exclusions

27. In addition to seeking comment on whether the Commission should add an exclusion from section 106 review for DAS and small cells generally, the *Infrastructure NPRM* sought comment on whether to expand the existing categorical exclusion for collocations to cover collocations on structures subject to review solely because of the structure’s age—that is, to deployments that are more than 45 years old but that are not (1) inside the boundary of a historic district, or within 250 feet of the boundary of a historic district; (2) located on a structure that is a

designated National Historic Landmark or is listed in or eligible for listing in the National Register; or (3) the subject of a pending complaint alleging adverse effect on historic properties.

28. As an initial matter, the Commission finds no basis to hold categorically that small wireless facilities such as DAS and small cells are not Commission undertakings. While PCIA argues that small facilities could be distinguished, it does not identify any characteristic of such deployments that logically removes them from the analysis applicable to other facilities. Having determined that DAS and small cell deployments constitute Federal undertakings subject to section 106, the Commission considers its authority based on section 800.3(a)(1) of ACHP's rules to exclude such small facility deployments from section 106 review. It is clear under the terms of section 800.3(a)(1) that a Federal agency may determine that an undertaking is a type of activity that does not have the potential to cause effects to historic properties, assuming historic properties were present, in which case, "the agency has no further obligations under section 106 or this part [36 part 800, subpart B]."

29. The commenters that propose a general exclusion for DAS and small cell deployments assert that under any circumstances, such deployments have the potential for at most minimal effects, but they do not provide evidence to support such a broad conclusion. Moreover, several commenters, including several SHPOs, express concerns that such deployments do have the potential for effects in some cases. The Commission cannot find on this record that DAS and small-cell facilities qualify for a general exclusion, and the Commission therefore concludes, after consideration of the record, that any broad exclusion of such facilities must be implemented at this time through the development of a "program alternative" as defined under ACHP's rules. The Commission is committed to making deployment processes as efficient as possible without undermining the values that section 106 protects. The Commission staff are working on a program alternative that, through consultation with stakeholders, will ensure thorough consideration of all applicable interests, and will culminate in a system that eliminates additional bureaucratic processes for small facilities to the greatest extent possible consistent with the purpose and requirements of section 106.

30. The Commission further concludes that it is in the public interest

to immediately adopt targeted exclusions from its section 106 review process that will apply to small facilities (and in some instances larger antennas) in many circumstances and thereby substantially advance the goal of facilities deployment. The Commission may exclude activities from section 106 review upon determining that they have no potential to cause effects to historic properties, assuming such properties are present. As discussed in detail below, the Commission finds two targeted circumstances that meet this test, one applicable to utility structures and the other to buildings and any other non-tower structures. Pursuant to these findings the Commission establishes two exclusions.

31. First, the Commission excludes collocations on existing utility structures, including utility poles and electric transmission towers, to the extent they are not already excluded in the Collocation Agreement, if: (1) The collocated antenna and associated equipment, when measured together with any other wireless deployment on the same structure, meet specified size limitations; and (2) the collocation will involve no new ground disturbance. Second, the Commission excludes collocations on a building or other non-tower structure, to the extent they are not already excluded in the Collocation Agreement, if: (1) There is an existing antenna on the building or other structure; (2) certain requirements of proximity to the existing antenna are met, depending on the visibility and size of the new deployment; (3) the new antenna will comply with all zoning conditions and historic preservation conditions on existing antennas that directly mitigate or prevent effects, such as camouflage or concealment requirements; and (4) the deployment will involve no new ground disturbance. With respect to both of these categories—utility structures and other non-tower structures—the Commission extends the exclusion only to deployments that are not (1) inside the boundary of a historic district, or within 250 feet of the boundary of a historic district; (2) located on a structure that is a designated National Historic Landmark or is listed in or eligible for listing in the National Register; or (3) the subject of a pending complaint alleging adverse effect on historic properties. In other words, these exclusions address collocations on utility structures and other non-tower structures where historic preservation review would otherwise be required under existing rules only because the structures are more than 45 years old.

The Commission's action here is consistent with its determination in the NPA to apply a categorical exclusion based upon a structure's proximity to a property listed in or eligible to be listed in the National Register rather than whether a structure is over 45 years old regardless of eligibility. Consistent with section 800.3(a)(1), the Commission finds collocations meeting the conditions stated above have no potential to affect historic properties even if such properties are present. The Commission nevertheless finds it appropriate to limit the adopted exclusions. Given the sensitivities articulated in the record, particularly those from the National Conference of State Historic Preservation Officers (NCSHPO) and other individual commenting SHPOs, regarding deployments in historic districts or on historic properties, the Commission concludes that any broader exclusions require additional consultation and consideration, and are more appropriately addressed and developed through the program alternative process that Commission staff have already begun.

a. Collocations on Utility Structures

32. Pursuant to section 800.3(a)(1) of ACHP's rules, the Commission finds that antennas mounted on existing utility structures have no potential for effects on historic properties, assuming such properties are present, where the deployment meets the following conditions: (1) The antenna and any associated equipment, when measured together with any other wireless deployments on the same structure, meets specified size limitations; and (2) the deployment will involve no new ground disturbance. Notwithstanding this finding of no potential for effects even assuming historic properties are present, the Commission limits this exclusion (as described above) in light of the particular sensitivities related to historic properties and districts. Accordingly, this exclusion does not apply to deployments that are (1) inside the boundary of a historic district, or within 250 feet of the boundary of a historic district; (2) located on a structure that is a designated National Historic Landmark or is listed in or eligible for listing in the National Register; or (3) the subject of a pending complaint alleging adverse effect on historic properties. In other words, this new targeted exclusion addresses collocations on utility structures where historic preservation review would otherwise be required under existing rules only because the structures are more than 45 years old.

33. For purposes of this exclusion, the Commission defines utility structures as utility poles or electric transmission towers in active use by a "utility" as defined in section 224 of the Communications Act, but not including light poles, lamp posts, and other structures whose primary purpose is to provide public lighting. Utility structures are, by their nature, designed to hold a variety of electrical, communications, or other equipment, and they already hold such equipment. Their inherent characteristic thus incorporates the support of attachments, and their uses have continued to evolve with changes in technology since they were first used in the mid-19th century for distribution of telegraph services. Indeed, the Commission notes that other, often larger facilities are added to utility structures without review. For example, deployments of equipment supporting unlicensed wireless operations like Wi-Fi access occur without the Commission's section 106 review in any case, as do installations of non-communication facilities such as municipal traffic management equipment or power equipment such as electric distribution transformers. The addition of DAS or small cell facilities to these structures is therefore fully consistent with their existing use.

34. While the potential for effects from any deployments on utility structures is remote at most, the Commission concludes that the additional conditions described above support a finding that there is no such potential at all, assuming the presence of historic properties. First, the Commission limits the size of equipment covered by this exclusion. In doing so, the Commission draws on a PCIA proposal, which includes separate specific volumetric limits for antennas and for enclosures of associated equipment, but the Commission modifies the definition in certain respects to meet the standard in ACHP's rules that the undertaking must have no potential for effects. Specifically, the Commission provides that the deployment may include covered antenna enclosures no more than three cubic feet in volume per enclosure, or exposed antennas that fit within an imaginary enclosure of no more than three cubic feet in volume per imaginary enclosure, up to an aggregate maximum of six cubic feet. The Commission further provides that all equipment enclosures (or imaginary enclosures) associated with the collocation on any single structure, including all associated equipment but not including separate antennas or enclosures for antennas,

must be limited cumulatively to seventeen cubic feet in volume. Further, collocations under this rule will be limited to collocations that cause no new ground disturbance.

35. Because the Commission finds that multiple collocations on a utility structure could have a cumulative impact, the Commission further applies the size limits defined above on a cumulative basis taking into account all pre-existing collocations. Specifically, if there is a pre-existing wireless deployment on the structure, and any of this pre-existing equipment would remain after the collocation, then the volume limits apply to the cumulative volume of such pre-existing equipment and the new collocated equipment. Thus, for the new equipment to come under this exclusion, the sum of the volume of all pre-existing associated equipment that remains after the collocation and the new equipment must be no greater than seventeen cubic feet, and the sum of the volume of all collocated antennas, including pre-existing antennas that remain after the collocation, must be no greater than six cubic feet. The Commission further provides that the cumulative limit of seventeen cubic feet for wireless equipment applies to all equipment on the ground associated with an antenna on the structure as well as associated equipment physically on the structure. Thus, application of the limit is the same regardless of whether equipment associated with a particular deployment is deployed on the ground next to a structure or on the structure itself. While some commenters oppose an exclusion based solely on PCIA's volumetric definition, the Commission finds that the Commission's exclusion addresses their concerns. For example, Tempe and the CA Local Governments express concern that PCIA's definition would allow an unlimited number of ground-mounted cabinets. The Commission's approach provides that associated ground equipment must also come within the volumetric limit for equipment enclosures, however, and therefore does not allow for unlimited ground-based equipment. Further, because the Commission applies the size limit on a cumulative basis, the Commission's exclusion directly addresses concerns that the PCIA definition would allow multiple collocations that cumulatively exceed the volumetric limits. Consistent with a proposal by PCIA, the Commission finds that certain equipment should be omitted from the calculation of the equipment volume, including: (1) Vertical cable runs for the connection of

power and other services, the volume of which may be impractical to calculate and which should in any case have no effect on historic properties, consistent with the established exclusion of cable in pre-existing aerial or underground corridors; (2) ancillary equipment installed by other entities that is outside of the applicant's ownership or control, such as a power meter installed by the electric utility in connection with the wireless deployment, and (3) comparable equipment from pre-existing wireless deployments on the structure.

36. To meet the standard under section 800.3(a)(1), the Commission further imposes a requirement of no new ground disturbance, consistent for the most part with the NPA standard. Under the NPA standard, no new ground disturbance occurs so long as the depth of previous disturbance exceeds the proposed construction depth (excluding footings and other anchoring mechanisms) by at least two feet. The Commission finds that footings and anchorings should be included in this context to ensure no potential for effects. Therefore, the Commission's finding is limited to cases where there is no ground disturbance or the depth and width of previous disturbance exceeds the proposed construction depth and width, including the depth and width of any proposed footings or other anchoring mechanisms, by at least two feet. Some Tribal Nations have indicated that exclusions of small facilities from section 106 review might be reasonable if there is no excavation but that any ground disturbance would be cause for concern. The Commission finds that the restrictions it places on both of the Commission's new section 106 exclusions are sufficient to address this concern and ensure that there is no potential for effects on historic properties of Tribal religious or cultural significance. These restrictions include a strict requirement for both exclusions of no new ground disturbance and restrictions on the size and placement of equipment. Furthermore, both exclusions are limited to collocations (and therefore do not include new or replacement support structures).

37. Adoption of this exclusion will provide significant efficiencies in the section 106 process for DAS and small-cell deployments. Many DAS and small-cell installations involve collocations on utility structures. PCIA also estimates that excluding collocations on these wooden poles would increase the estimated number of excluded collocation structures by a factor of 10—which would dramatically advance wireless infrastructure deployment

without impacting historic preservation values.

b. Collocations on Buildings and Other Non-Tower Structures

38. Verizon proposes an exclusion for collocations on any building or other structure over 45 years old if: (1) The antenna will be added in the same location as other antennas previously deployed; (2) the height of the new antenna will not exceed the height of the existing antennas by more than three feet, or the new antenna will not be visible from the ground regardless of the height increase; and (3) the new antenna will comply with any requirements placed on the existing antennas by the State or local zoning authority or as a result of any previous historic preservation review process.

39. Section 800.3(a)(1) of ACHP rules authorizes an exclusion only where the undertaking does not have the potential to cause effects on historic properties, assuming such historic properties are present. While the Commission concludes that this standard allows for an exclusion applicable to many collocations on buildings and other structures that already house collocations, the Commission finds insufficient support in the record to adopt Verizon's proposed exclusion in its entirety. While Verizon states that adding an antenna to a building within the scope of its proposal would not have an effect that differs from those caused by existing antennas, the Commission must also consider the cumulative effects of additional deployments on the integrity of a historic property to the extent that they add incompatible visual elements. Further, while Verizon relies heavily on the requirement that any new deployment must meet the same conditions as the existing deployment, the Commission cannot assume that conditions placed on a previous deployment are always sufficient to prevent any effects, particularly in the event of multiple additional deployments. Indeed, it is often the case that mitigating conditions are designed to offset effects rather than eliminate or reduce them entirely. The Commission concludes that with certain modifications to Verizon's proposal, deployments covered by the test would have no potential for effects.

40. Specifically, the Commission finds that collocations on buildings or other non-tower structures over 45 years old will have no potential for effects on historic properties if: (1) There is an existing antenna on the building or structure; (2) one of the following criteria is met: (a) The new antenna will not be visible from any adjacent streets

or surrounding public spaces and will be added in the same vicinity as a pre-existing antenna; (b) the new antenna will be visible from adjacent streets or surrounding public spaces, provided that (i) it will replace a pre-existing antenna, (ii) the new antenna will be located in the same vicinity as the pre-existing antenna, (iii) the new antenna will be visible only from adjacent streets and surrounding public spaces that also afford views of the pre-existing antenna, (iv) the new antenna will not be more than three feet larger in height or width (including all protuberances) than the pre-existing antenna, and (v) no new equipment cabinets will be visible from the adjacent streets or surrounding public spaces; or (c) the new antenna will be visible from adjacent streets or surrounding public spaces, provided that (i) it will be located in the same vicinity as a pre-existing antenna, (ii) the new antenna will be visible only from adjacent streets and surrounding public spaces that also afford views of the pre-existing antenna, (iii) the pre-existing antenna was not deployed pursuant to the exclusion based on this finding, (iv) the new antenna will not be more than three feet larger in height or width (including all protuberances) than the pre-existing antenna, and (v) no new equipment cabinets will be visible from the adjacent streets or surrounding public spaces; (3) the new antenna will comply with all zoning conditions and historic preservation conditions applicable to existing antennas in the same vicinity that directly mitigate or prevent effects, such as camouflage or concealment requirements; and (4) the deployment of the new antenna will involve no new ground disturbance. Notwithstanding its finding of no potential for effects even assuming historic properties are present, the Commission limits this exclusion in light of many parties' particular sensitivities related to historic properties and districts. As with the exclusion for collocations on utility poles, this exclusion does not apply to deployments that are (1) inside the boundary of a historic district, or within 250 feet of the boundary of a historic district; (2) located on a structure that is a designated National Historic Landmark or is listed in or eligible for listing in the National Register; or (3) the subject of a pending complaint alleging adverse effect on historic properties. In other words, this new targeted exclusion addresses collocations on non-tower structures where historic preservation review would otherwise be required under

existing rules only because the structures are more than 45 years old.

41. Consistent with the Verizon proposal, the Commission requires that there must already be an antenna on the building or other structure and that the new antenna be in the same vicinity as the pre-existing antenna. For this purpose, a non-visible new antenna is in the "same vicinity" as a pre-existing antenna if it will be collocated on the same rooftop, façade or other surface, and a visible new antenna is in the "same vicinity" as a pre-existing antenna if it is on the same rooftop, façade, or other surface and the centerpoint of the new antenna is within 10 feet of the centerpoint of the pre-existing antenna. Combined with the other criteria discussed below, this requirement is designed to assure that a new antenna will not have any incremental effect on historic properties, assuming they exist, as there will be no additional incompatible elements.

42. In addition to Verizon's proposed requirement that the deployment be in the same vicinity as an existing antenna, the Commission also adopts a condition of no-visibility from adjoining streets or any surrounding public spaces, with two narrow exceptions. For the general case, the Commission's no-effects finding will apply only to a new antenna that is not visible from any adjacent streets or surrounding public spaces and is added in the same vicinity as a pre-existing antenna. In adopting this standard, the Commission is informed by the record and also in part by General Services Administration (GSA) Preservation Note 41, entitled "Administrative Guide for Submitting Antenna Projects for External Review." Preservation Note 41 recommends that an agency may recommend a finding of no effect where the antenna will not be visible from the surrounding public space or streets and the antenna will not harm original historic materials or their replacements-in-kind. The Commission notes that, in addition to the measures ensuring that there are no incremental visual effects from covered facilities, the Commission's finding of no effects in this case is also implicitly based on a requirement, as the GSA Note recommends, that the deployment will not harm original historic materials. Even assuming a building is historic, however, as required by section 800.3(a)(1), this "no harm" criterion would be satisfied by ensuring that any anchoring on the building was not performed on the historic materials of the property or their replacements-in-kind. It is therefore unnecessary to expressly impose a "no harm" condition

in this case, as the exclusion the Commission adopts does not apply to historic properties. Necessarily, any anchoring of deployments subject to the exclusion will not be in any historic materials of the property. The Commission also notes that, under the criteria the Commission adopts, the deployment will occur only where another antenna has already been reviewed under section 106 and approved for deployment in the same vicinity, and any conditions imposed on that prior deployment to minimize or eliminate historic impact, including specifications of where, how, or under what conditions to construct, are part of the Commission's "no effect" finding and would apply as a condition of the exclusion.

43. The Commission makes a narrow exception to the no-visibility requirement where the new antenna would replace an existing antenna in the same vicinity and where the addition of the new antenna would not constitute a substantial increase in size over the replaced antenna. In this situation, no additional incompatible visual element is being added, as one antenna is a substitution for the other. The Commission permits an insubstantial increase in size in this situation. For purposes of this criterion, the replacement facility would represent a substantial increase in size if it is more than three feet larger in height or width (including all protuberances) than the existing facility, or if it involves any new equipment cabinets that are visible from the street or adjacent public spaces. The Commission declines to adopt the NPA definition of "substantial increase," which allows greater increases in height or width in some cases, because it applies to towers, not to antenna deployments, and it is therefore overbroad with respect to the replacement of an existing antenna. The Commission further notes that no one has objected to Verizon's proposed limit on increases of three feet in this context. Also, since the Commission is required to ensure no potential for effects on historic properties assuming such properties are present, the Commission finds it appropriate to adopt a more stringent test than in the context of a program alternative. For these reasons, any increase in the number of equipment cabinets that are visible from the street or adjacent public spaces in connection with a replacement antenna constitutes a substantial increase in size. In combination with the requirements that the new antenna be within 10 feet of the replaced antenna and that the pre-existing antenna be visible from any

ground perspective that would afford a view of the new antenna these requirements ensure that the replacement deployment will not have an additional visual effect.

44. Under its second partial exception to the no-visibility requirement, the new antenna may be in addition to, rather than a replacement of, a pre-existing antenna, but must meet the other requirements applicable to replacement antennas. The Commission requires that the pre-existing antenna itself not have been deployed pursuant to this exception. While this exception will allow an additional visual element to be added, the element is again limited to a comparably-sized antenna in the same viewshed (and again does not include any new visible associated equipment). Further, because the pre-existing antenna may not itself have been deployed pursuant to this no-effects finding, deployments cannot be daisy-chained across the structure, which might present a potential for cumulative effects.

45. Consistent with the Verizon proposal, the Commission requires that the new antenna comply with all zoning and historic preservation conditions applicable to existing antennas in the same vicinity that directly mitigate or prevent effects, such as camouflage, concealment, or painting requirements. The Commission does not extend that requirement to conditions that have no direct relationship to the facility's effect or how the facility is deployed, such as a condition that requires the facility owner to pay for historic site information signs or other conditions intended to offset harms rather than prevent them. Its goal is to assure that any new deployments have no effects on historic properties. Payments or other forms of mitigation applied to antennas previously deployed on the building or structure that were intended to compensate for any adverse effect on historic properties caused by those antennas but were not intended to prevent that effect from occurring do not advance its goal of assuring no effects from such collocations. The Commission does not require that the new antenna comply with such conditions.

46. As with the exclusion the Commission adopts for collocations on utility structures, the Commission imposes a strict requirement of no new ground disturbance. Thus, the exclusion will permit ground disturbance only where the depth and width of previous disturbance exceeds the proposed construction depth and width (including footings and other anchoring mechanisms) by at least two feet.

3. Antennas Mounted in the Interior of Buildings

47. The Collocation Agreement provides that "[a]n antenna may be mounted on a building" without section 106 review except under certain circumstances, e.g., the building is a historic property or over 45 years of age. The Commission clarifies that section V of the Collocation Agreement covers collocations in buildings' interiors. Given the limited scope of the exclusion of collocations on buildings under the Collocation Agreement (e.g., the building may not itself be listed in or eligible for listing in the National Register or in or near a historic district), there is no reason to distinguish interior collocations from exterior collocations for purposes of assessing impacts on historic properties.

II. Environmental Notification Exemption for Registration of Temporary Towers

48. If pre-construction notice of a tower to the FAA is required, the Commission's rules also require the tower owner to register the antenna structure in the Commission's Antenna Structure Registration (ASR) system, prior to construction or alteration. To fulfill responsibilities under NEPA, the Commission requires owners of proposed towers, including temporary towers that must be registered in the ASR system to provide local and national notice prior to submitting a completed ASR application. Typically, the ASR notice process takes approximately 40 days.

49. On May 15, 2013, in the *Environmental Notification Waiver Order (Waiver Order)*, the Commission granted an interim waiver of the ASR environmental notification requirements for temporary towers meeting certain criteria. The Commission provided that the interim waiver would remain in effect pending the completion of a rulemaking to address the issues raised in the petition. In the *Infrastructure NPRM*, the Commission proposed to adopt a permanent exemption from the ASR pre-construction environmental notification requirements consistent with the interim exemption granted in the *Waiver Order*.

50. The Commission now adopts a permanent exemption from its ASR environmental notification requirements for temporary towers that (1) will be in place for no more than 60 days; (2) require notice of construction to the FAA; (3) do not require marking or lighting under FAA regulations; (4) will be less than 200 feet in height; and (5) will either involve no excavation or

involve excavation only where the depth of previous disturbance exceeds the proposed construction depth (excluding footings and other anchoring mechanisms) by at least two feet. The Commission finds that establishing the proposed exemption is consistent with its obligations under NEPA and the Council on Environmental Quality (CEQ) regulations, and will serve the public interest.

51. As the Commission observed in the *Infrastructure NPRM*, the ASR notice process takes approximately 40 days and can take as long as two months. The record confirms that absent the exemption, situations would arise where there is insufficient time to complete this process before a temporary tower must be deployed to meet near-term demand. The record, as well as the Commission's own experience in administering the environmental notice rule, shows that a substantial number of temporary towers that would qualify for the exemption require registration. The Commission finds that absent an exemption, application of the ASR notice process to these temporary towers will interfere with the ability of service providers to meet important short term coverage and capacity needs.

52. At the same time, the benefits of environmental notice are limited in the case of temporary towers meeting these criteria. The purpose of environmental notice is to facilitate public discourse regarding towers that may have a significant environmental impact. The Commission finds that towers meeting the specified criteria are highly unlikely to have significant environmental effects due to their short duration, limited height, absence of marking or lighting, and minimal to no excavation. As the Commission explained in the *Waiver Order*, its experience in administering the ASR public notice process confirms that antenna structures meeting the waiver criteria rarely if ever generate public comment regarding potentially significant environmental effects or are determined to require further environmental processing. In particular, since the *Waiver Order* has been in place, the Commission has seen no evidence that a temporary tower exempted from notification by the waiver has had or may have had a significant environmental effect. The Commission finds that the limited benefits of notice in these cases do not outweigh the potential detriment to the public interest of prohibiting the deployment of towers in circumstances in which the notification process cannot be completed quickly enough to address short-term deployment needs. Further,

having concluded that pre-construction environmental notification is categorically unnecessary in the situations addressed here, the Commission finds it would be inefficient to require the filing and adjudication of individual waiver requests for these temporary towers. The Commission concludes that adoption of the exemption is warranted.

53. The Commission also adopts the proposal to require no post-construction environmental notice for temporary towers that qualify for the exemption. Ordinarily, when pre-construction notice is waived due to an emergency situation, the Commission requires environmental notification shortly after construction because such a deployment may be for a lengthy or indefinite period of time. The Commission finds that requiring post-construction notification for towers intended to be in place for the limited duration covered by the exemption is not in the public interest as the exempted period is likely to be over or nearly over by the time the notice period ends. Additionally, the Commission notes again that it has rarely seen temporary antenna structures generate public comment regarding potentially significant environmental effects. The Commission further notes that of the many commenters supporting an exemption, none opposed its proposal to exempt qualifying temporary towers from post-construction environmental notification.

54. The Commission finds that the objections to the proposed exemption raised by Lee County, Tempe, and Orange County are misplaced. They express concerns that a temporary towers exemption would eliminate local review (including local environmental review) and antenna structure registration requirements. The exemption the Commission adopts does neither of these things. First, the temporary towers measure does not exempt any deployment from any otherwise applicable requirement under the Commission's rules to provide notice to the FAA, to obtain an FAA "no-hazard" determination, or to complete antenna structure registration. In raising its concern, Orange County notes that it "operates . . . a large regional airport that has recently expanded through construction of a third terminal." The Commission finds the exemption poses no threat to air safety. As noted, deployments remains subject to all applicable requirements to notify the FAA and register the structure in the ASR system. If the Commission or the FAA requires either painting or lighting, *i.e.*, because of a potential threat to aviation, the exemption does

not apply. Nor does the exemption impact any local requirements. Further, the Commission provides, as proposed in the *Infrastructure NPRM*, that towers eligible for the notification exemption are still required to comply with the Commission's other NEPA requirements, including filing an EA in any of the environmentally sensitive circumstances identified by the rules. The Commission further provides that if an applicant determines that it needs to complete an EA for a temporary tower otherwise eligible for the exemption, or if the relevant bureau makes this determination pursuant to section 1.1307(c) or (d) of the Commission's rules, the application will not be exempt from the environmental notice requirement.

55. The Commission concludes that making the exemption available for towers less than 200 feet above ground level is appropriate and adequate to ensure that the exemption serves the public interest both by minimizing potential significant environmental effects and by enabling wireless providers to more effectively respond to large or unforeseen spikes in demand for service. CTIA indicates that carriers deploy temporary towers more than 150 feet tall to replace damaged towers of similar height, and that having to use shorter towers to stand in for damaged towers may reduce coverage and thereby limit the availability of service during emergencies. The Commission agrees with CTIA that reducing the maximum tower height could undermine the intended purpose of the exemption. Further, the proposed limit of less than 200 feet will allow appropriate flexibility for taller temporary models, as they become available.

56. The Commission concludes that 60 days is an appropriate time limit for the deployment of towers under this exemption. This time limit has substantial support in the record, and the Commission finds that 60 days strikes the proper balance between making this exemption a useful and effective tool for facilitating urgently needed short term communications deployments and facilitating public involvement in Commission decisions that may affect the environment. The brief duration of the covered deployments renders post-construction notification unnecessary in the public interest because the deployment will be removed by the time a post-construction notice period is complete or shortly thereafter. As the intended deployment period grows, however, the applicability of that reasoning erodes. For emergency deployments that may last up to six months or even longer, post-

construction notice will generally be warranted, as the Commission has indicated previously. Thus, the Commission finds that the existing procedure—*i.e.*, site-specific waivers that are generally conditioned on post-construction notice—remains appropriate for emergency towers that will be deployed for longer periods than those covered by the narrow exemption the Commission establishes in this proceeding.

57. The Commission declines to define consequences or to adopt special enforcement mechanisms for misuse of the exemption, as proposed by some commenters. The Commission agrees with Springfield, however, that the Commission should adopt a measure to prevent the use of consecutive deployments under the exemption to effectively exceed the time limit. The Commission therefore requires that at least 30 days must pass following the removal of one exempted temporary tower before the same applicant may rely on the exemption for another temporary tower covering substantially the same service area. While AT&T argues that the Commission should not adopt measures to prevent “speculative abuses,” the Commission concludes that this narrow limitation on the consecutive use of the exemption will help to ensure that it applies only to deployments of brief duration, as intended. Further, the Commission is not persuaded by CTIA’s argument that such a restriction would interfere with a carrier’s flexibility to respond to unforeseen events. The restriction places no limit on the number of exempt towers that can be deployed at any one time to cover a larger combined service area. The Commission also notes that its rule provides for extensions of the 60-day period in appropriate cases, which should further ensure that applicants have sufficient flexibility to respond to unforeseen events.

58. The Commission further clarifies that under appropriate conditions, such as natural disasters or national emergencies, the relevant bureau may grant waivers of this limitation applicable to defined geographic regions and periods. In addition, a party subject to this limitation at a particular site may still request a site-specific waiver of the notice requirements for a subsequent temporary deployment at that site.

59. To implement the new temporary towers exemption, Commission staff will modify FCC Form 854. The Commission notes that the modification of the form is subject to approval by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB). To ensure clarity, the Commission provides that the

exemption will take effect only when the Wireless Telecommunications Bureau issues a Public Notice announcing OMB’s approval. The Commission further provides that, until the new exemption is effective, the interim waiver of notification requirements for temporary towers remains available.

III. Implementation of Section 6409(a)

A. Background

60. Congress adopted section 6409 in 2012 as a provision of Title VI of the Middle Class Tax Relief and Job Creation Act of 2012, which is more commonly known as the Spectrum Act. Section 6409(a), entitled “Facility Modifications,” has three provisions. Subsection (a)(1) provides that “[n]otwithstanding section 704 of the Telecommunications Act of 1996 [codified as 47 U.S.C. 332(c)(7)] or any other provision of law, a State or local government may not deny, and shall approve, any eligible facilities request for a modification of an existing wireless tower or base station that does not substantially change the physical dimensions of such tower or base station.” Subsection (a)(2) defines the term “eligible facilities request” as any request for modification of an existing wireless tower or base station that involves (a) collocation of new transmission equipment; (b) removal of transmission equipment; or (c) replacement of transmission equipment. Subsection (a)(3) provides that “[n]othing in paragraph (a) shall be construed to relieve the Commission from the requirements of the National Historic Preservation Act or the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969.” Aside from the definition of “eligible facilities request,” section 6409(a) does not define any of its terms. Similarly, neither the definitional section of the Spectrum Act nor that of the Communications Act contains definitions of the section 6409(a) terms. In the *Infrastructure NPRM*, the Commission sought comment on whether to address the provision more conclusively and comprehensively. The Commission found that it would serve the public interest to seek comment on implementing rules to define terms that the provision left undefined, and to fill in other interstices that may serve to delay the intended benefits of section 6409(a).

B. Discussion

61. After reviewing the voluminous record in this proceeding, the Commission decides to adopt rules clarifying the requirements of section

6409(a), and implementing and enforcing these requirements, in order to prevent delay and confusion in such implementation. As the Commission noted in the *Infrastructure NPRM*, collocation on existing structures is often the most efficient and economical solution for mobile wireless service providers that need new cell sites to expand their existing coverage area, increase their capacity, or deploy new advanced services. The Commission agrees with industry commenters that clarifying the terms in section 6409 will eliminate ambiguities in interpretation and thus facilitate the zoning process for collocations and other modifications to existing towers and base stations. Although these issues could be addressed over time through judicial decisions, the Commission concludes that addressing them now in a comprehensive and uniform manner will ensure that the numerous and significant disagreements over the provision do not delay its intended benefits.

62. The record demonstrates very substantial differences in the views advanced by local government and wireless industry commenters on a wide range of interpretive issues under the provision. While many localities recommend that the Commission defer to best practices to be developed on a collaborative basis, the Commission finds that there has been little progress in that effort since enactment of section 6409(a) well over two years ago. While the Commission generally encourages the development of voluntary best practices, the Commission is also concerned that voluntary best practices, on their own, may not effectively resolve many of the interpretive disputes or ensure uniform application of the law in this instance. In light of these disputes, the Commission takes this opportunity to provide additional certainty to parties.

63. *Authority.* The Commission finds that it has authority under section 6003 of the Spectrum Act to adopt rules to clarify the terms in section 6409(a) and to establish procedures for effectuating its requirements. The Commission also has broad authority to “take any action necessary to assist [FirstNet] in effectuating its duties and responsibilities” to construct and operate a nationwide public safety broadband network. The rules the Commission adopts reflect the authority conferred by these provisions, as they will facilitate and expedite infrastructure deployment in qualifying cases and thus advance wireless broadband deployment by commercial entities as well as FirstNet.

1. Definition of Terms in Section 6409(a)

a. Scope of Covered Services

64. The Commission first addresses the scope of wireless services to which the provision applies through the definitions of both “transmission equipment” and “wireless tower or base station.” After considering the arguments in the record, the Commission concludes that section 6409(a) applies both to towers and base stations and to transmission equipment used in connection with any Commission-authorized wireless communications service. The Commission finds strong support in the record for this interpretation. With respect to towers and base stations, the Commission concludes that this interpretation is warranted given Congress’s selection of the broader term “wireless” in section 6409(a) rather than the narrow term “personal wireless service” it previously used in section 332(c)(7), as well as Congress’s express intent that the provisions of the Spectrum Act “advance wireless broadband service,” promoting “billions of dollars in private investment,” and further the deployment of FirstNet. The Commission finds that interpreting “wireless” in the narrow manner that some municipal commenters suggest would substantially undermine the goal of advancing the deployment of broadband facilities and services, and that interpreting section 6409(a) to facilitate collocation opportunities on a broad range of suitable structures will far better contribute to meeting these goals, and is particularly important to further the deployment of FirstNet. The Spectrum Act directs the FirstNet authority, in carrying out its duty to deploy and operate a nationwide public safety broadband network, to “enter into agreements to utilize, to the maximum extent economically desirable, existing . . . commercial or other communications infrastructure; and . . . Federal, State, tribal, or local infrastructure.” For all of these reasons, the Commission finds it appropriate to interpret section 6409(a) as applying to collocations on infrastructure that supports equipment used for all Commission-licensed or authorized wireless transmissions.

65. The Commission is not persuaded that Congress’s use of the term “base station” implies that the provision applies only to mobile service. As noted in the *Infrastructure NPRM*, the Commission’s rules define “base station” as a feature of a mobile communications network, and the term has commonly been used in that

context. It is important, however, to interpret “base station” in the context of Congress’s intention to advance wireless broadband service generally, including both mobile and fixed broadband services. The Commission notes, for example, that the Spectrum Act directs the Commission to license the new commercial wireless services employing H Block, AWS-3, and repurposed television broadcast spectrum under “flexible-use service rules”—*i.e.*, for fixed as well as mobile use. Moreover, in the context of wireless broadband service generally, the term “base station” describes fixed stations that provide fixed wireless service to users as well as those that provide mobile wireless service. Indeed, this is particularly true with regard to Long Term Evolution (LTE), in which base stations can support both fixed and mobile service. The Commission finds that, in the context of section 6409(a), the term “base station” encompasses both mobile and fixed services.

66. The Commission is also not persuaded that it should exclude “broadcast” from the scope of section 6409(a), both with respect to “wireless” towers and base stations and with respect to transmission equipment. The Commission acknowledges that the term “wireless providers” appears in other sections of the Spectrum Act that do not encompass broadcast services. The Commission does not agree, however, that use of the word “wireless” in section 6409’s reference to a “tower or base station” can be understood without reference to context. The Commission interprets the term “wireless” as used in section 6409(a) in light of the purpose of this provision in particular and the larger purposes of the Spectrum Act as a whole. The Commission finds that Congress intended the provision to facilitate collocation in order to advance the deployment of commercial and public safety broadband services, including the deployment of the FirstNet network. The Commission agrees with NAB that including broadcast towers significantly advances this purpose by “supporting the approximately 25,000 broadcast towers as collocation platforms.” The Commission notes that a variety of industry and municipal commenters likewise support the inclusion of broadcast towers for similar reasons. Finally, the Commission observes that this approach is consistent with the Collocation Agreement and the NPA, both of which define “tower” to include broadcast towers. These agreements address “wireless” communications facilities and collocation for any

“communications” purposes. They extend to any “tower” built for the sole or primary purpose of supporting any “FCC-licensed” facilities. The Commission finds these references particularly persuasive in ascertaining congressional intent, since section 6409(a) expressly references the Commission’s continuing obligations to comply with NEPA and NHPA, which form the basis for these agreements.

67. The Commission further concludes that a broad interpretation of “transmission equipment” is similarly appropriate in light of the purposes of section 6409(a) in particular and the Spectrum Act more generally. The statute’s Conference Report expresses Congress’s intention to advance wireless broadband service generally, and as PCIA states, a broad definition of this term will ensure coverage for all wireless broadband services, including future services not yet contemplated. Defining “transmission equipment” broadly will facilitate the deployment of wireless broadband networks and will “minimize the need to continually redefine the term as technology and applications evolve.” The Commission also notes that a broad definition reflects Congress’s definition of a comparable term in the context of directly related provisions in the same statute; in section 6408, the immediately preceding provision addressing uses of adjacent spectrum, Congress defined the term “transmission system” broadly to include “any telecommunications, broadcast, satellite, commercial mobile service, or other communications system that employs radio spectrum.”

68. The Commission disagrees with commenters who contend that including broadcast equipment within covered transmission equipment does not advance the goals of the Spectrum Act. While broadcast equipment does not itself transmit wireless broadband signals, its efficient collocation pursuant to section 6409(a) will expedite and minimize the costs of the relocation of broadcast television licensees that are reassigned to new channels in order to clear the spectrum that will be offered for broadband services through the incentive auction, as mandated by the Spectrum Act. The Commission concludes that inclusion of broadcast service equipment in the scope of transmission equipment covered by the provision furthers the goals of the legislation and will contribute in particular to the success of the post-incentive auction transition of television broadcast stations to their new channels. The Commission notes that the language of section 6409(a) is broader than that used in section

332(c)(7), and it is reasonable to construe it in a manner that does not differentiate among various Commission-regulated services, particularly in the context of mandating approval of facilities that do not result in any substantial increase in physical dimensions.

69. The Commission further rejects arguments that Congress intended these terms to be restricted to equipment used in connection with personal wireless services and public safety services. The Communications Act and the Spectrum Act already define those narrower terms, and Congress chose not to employ them in section 6409(a), determining instead to use the broader term, “wireless.” The legislative history supports the conclusion that Congress intended to employ broader language. In the Conference Report, Congress emphasized that a primary goal of the Spectrum Act was to “advance wireless broadband service,” which would “promot[e] billions of dollars in private investment, and creat[e] tens of thousands of jobs.” In light of its clear intent to advance wireless broadband deployment through enactment of section 6409(a), the Commission finds it implausible that Congress meant to exclude facilities used for such services.

b. Transmission Equipment

70. The Commission adopts the proposal in the *Infrastructure NPRM* to define “transmission equipment” to encompass antennas and other equipment associated with and necessary to their operation, including power supply cables and backup power equipment. The Commission finds that this definition reflects Congress’s intent to facilitate the review of collocations and minor modifications, and it recognizes that Congress used the broad term “transmission equipment” without qualifications that would logically limit its scope.

71. The Commission is further persuaded by wireless industry commenters that power supplies, including backup power, are a critical component of wireless broadband deployment and that they are necessary to ensure network resiliency. Indeed, including backup power equipment within the scope of “transmission equipment” under section 6409(a) is consistent with Congress’s directive to the FirstNet Authority to “ensure the . . . resiliency of the network.” Tempe’s assertion that backup power is not technically “necessary” because transmission equipment can operate without it is unpersuasive. Backup power is certainly necessary to operations during those periods when

primary power is intermittent or unavailable. The Commission also concludes that “transmission equipment” should be interpreted consistent with the term “antenna” in the NPA and, given that the NPA term encompasses “power sources” without limitation, the Commission finds that “transmission equipment” includes backup power sources. Finally, while the Commission recognizes the concerns raised by local government commenters regarding the potential hazards of backup power generators, the Commission finds that these concerns are fully addressed in the standards applicable to collocation applications discussed below.

72. The Commission defines “transmission equipment” under section 6409(a) as any equipment that facilitates transmission for any Commission-licensed or authorized wireless communication service, including, but not limited to, radio transceivers, antennas and other relevant equipment associated with and necessary to their operation, including coaxial or fiber-optic cable, and regular and backup power supply. This definition includes equipment used in any technological configuration associated with any Commission-authorized wireless transmission, licensed or unlicensed, terrestrial or satellite, including commercial mobile, private mobile, broadcast, and public safety services, as well as fixed wireless services such as microwave backhaul or fixed broadband.

c. Existing Wireless Tower or Base Station

73. The Commission adopts the definitions of “tower” and “base station” proposed in the *Infrastructure NPRM* with certain modifications and clarifications, in order to give independent meaning to both of these statutory terms, and consistent with Congress’s intent to promote the deployment of wireless broadband services. First, the Commission concludes that the term “tower” is intended to reflect the meaning of that term as it is used in the Collocation Agreement. The Commission defines “tower” to include any structure built for the sole or primary purpose of supporting any Commission-licensed or authorized antennas and their associated facilities.

74. As proposed in the *Infrastructure NPRM*, the Commission interprets “base station” to extend the scope of the provision to certain support structures other than towers. Specifically, the Commission defines that term as the equipment and non-tower supporting

structure at a fixed location that enable Commission-licensed or authorized wireless communications between user equipment and a communications network. The Commission finds that the term includes any equipment associated with wireless communications service including, but not limited to, radio transceivers, antennas, coaxial or fiber-optic cable, regular and backup power supply, and comparable equipment. The Commission notes that this definition reflects the types of equipment included in its definition of “transmission equipment,” and that the record generally supports this approach. For example, DC argues that the Commission should define a base station as “generally consist[ing] of radio transceivers, antennae, coaxial cable, a regular and backup power supply, and other associated electronics.” TIA concurs that the term “base station” encompasses transmission equipment, including antennas, transceivers, and other equipment associated with and necessary to their operation, including coaxial cable and regular and backup power equipment.

75. The Commission further finds, consistent with the Commission’s proposal, that the term “existing . . . base station” includes a structure that, at the time of the application, supports or houses an antenna, transceiver, or other associated equipment that constitutes part of a “base station” as defined above, even if the structure was not built for the sole or primary purpose of providing such support. As the Commission noted in the *Infrastructure NPRM*, while “tower” is defined in the Collocation Agreement and the NPA to include only those structures built for the sole or primary purpose of supporting wireless communications equipment, the term “base station” is not used in these agreements. The Commission rejects the proposal to define a “base station” to include any structure that is merely capable of supporting wireless transmission equipment, whether or not it is providing such support at the time of the application. The Commission agrees with municipalities’ comments that by using the term “existing,” section 6409(a) preserves local government authority to initially determine what types of structures are appropriate for supporting wireless transmission equipment if the structures were not built (and thus were not previously approved) for the sole or primary purpose of supporting such equipment. Some wireless industry commenters also support its interpretation that,

while a tower that was built for the primary purpose of housing or supporting communications facilities should be considered "existing" even if it does not currently host wireless equipment, other structures should be considered "existing" only if they support or house wireless equipment at the time the application is filed.

76. The Commission finds that the alternative definitions proposed by many municipalities are unpersuasive. First, the Commission rejects arguments that a "base station" includes only the transmission system equipment, not the structure that supports it. This reading conflicts with the full text of the provision, which plainly contemplates collocations on a base station as well as a tower. Section 6409(a) defines an "eligible facilities request" as a request to modify an existing wireless tower or base station by collocating on it (among other modifications). This statutory structure precludes the Commission from limiting the term "base station" to transmission equipment; collocating on base stations, which the statute envisions, would be conceptually impossible unless the structure is part of the definition as well. The Commission further disagrees that defining "base station" to include supporting structures will deprive "tower" of all independent meaning. The Commission interprets "base station" not to include wireless deployments on towers. Further, the Commission interprets "tower" to include all structures built for the sole or primary purpose of supporting Commission-licensed or authorized antennas, and their associated facilities, regardless of whether they currently support base station equipment at the time the application is filed. Thus, "tower" denotes a structure that is covered under section 6409(a) by virtue of its construction. In contrast, a "base station" includes a structure that is not a wireless tower only where it already supports or houses such equipment.

77. The Commission is also not persuaded by arguments that "base station" refers only to the equipment compound associated with a tower and the equipment located upon it. First, no commenters presented evidence that "base station" is more commonly understood to mean an equipment compound as opposed to the broader definition of all equipment associated with transmission and reception and its supporting structures. Furthermore, the Collocation Agreement's definition of "tower," which the Commission adopts in the R&O, treats equipment compounds as part of the associated towers for purposes of collocations; if

towers include their equipment compounds, then defining base stations as equipment compounds alone would render the term superfluous. The Commission also notes that none of the State statutes and regulations implementing section 6409(a) has limited its scope to equipment and structures associated with towers. In addition, the Commission agrees with commenters who argue that limiting the definition of "base station" (and thus the scope of section 6409(a)) to structures and equipment associated with towers would compromise the core policy goal of bringing greater efficiency to the process for collocations. Other structures are increasingly important to the deployment of wireless communications infrastructure; omitting them from the scope of section 6409(a) would mean the statute's efficiencies would not extend to many if not most wireless collocations, and would counterproductively exclude virtually all of the small cell collocations that have the least impact on local land use.

78. Some commenters arguing that section 6409(a) covers no structures other than those associated with towers point to the Conference Report, which, in describing the equivalent provision in the House bill, states that the provision "would require approval of requests for modification of cell towers." The Commission does not find this ambiguous statement sufficient to overcome the language of the statute as enacted, which refers to "modification of an existing wireless tower or base station." Moreover, this statement from the report does not expressly state a limitation on the provision, and thus may reasonably be read as a simplified reference to towers as an important application of its mandate. The Commission does not view this language as indicating Congress's intention that the provision encompasses only modifications of structures that qualify as wireless towers.

79. The Commission thus adopts the proposed definition of "base station" to include a structure that currently supports or houses an antenna, transceiver, or other associated equipment that constitutes part of a base station at the time the application is filed. The Commission also finds that "base station" encompasses the relevant equipment in any technological configuration, including DAS and small cells. The Commission disagrees with municipalities that argue that "base station" should not include DAS or small cells. As the record supports, there is no statutory language limiting the term "base station" in this manner.

The definition is sufficiently flexible to encompass, as appropriate to section 6409(a)'s intent and purpose, future as well as current base station technologies and technological configurations, using either licensed or unlicensed spectrum.

80. While the Commission does not accept municipal arguments to limit section 6409(a) to equipment or structures associated with towers, the Commission rejects industry arguments that section 6409(a) should apply more broadly to include certain structures that neither were built for the purpose of housing wireless equipment nor have base station equipment deployed upon them. The Commission finds no persuasive basis to interpret the statutory provision so broadly. The Commission agrees with Alexandria et al. that the scope of section 6409(a) is different from that of the Collocation Agreement, as the statutory provision clearly applies only to collocations on an existing "wireless tower or base station" rather than any existing "tower or structure." Further, interpreting "tower" to include structures "similar to a tower" would be contrary to the very Collocation Agreement to which these commenters point, which defines "tower" in the narrower fashion that the Commission adopts. The Commission also agrees with municipalities as a policy matter that local governments should retain authority to make the initial determination (subject to the constraints of section 332(c)(7)) of which non-tower structures are appropriate for supporting wireless transmission equipment; its interpretations of "tower" and "base station" preserve that authority.

81. Finally, the Commission agrees with Fairfax that the term "existing" requires that wireless towers or base stations have been reviewed and approved under the applicable local zoning or siting process or that the deployment of existing transmission equipment on the structure received another form of affirmative State or local regulatory approval (e.g., authorization from a State public utility commission). Thus, if a tower or base station was constructed or deployed without proper review, was not required to undergo siting review, or does not support transmission equipment that received another form of affirmative State or local regulatory approval; the governing authority is not obligated to grant a collocation application under section 6409(a). The Commission further clarifies that a wireless tower that does not have a permit because it was not in a zoned area when it was built, but was lawfully constructed, is an "existing" tower. The Commission finds that its

interpretation of “existing” is consistent with the purposes of section 6409(a) to facilitate deployments that are unlikely to conflict with local land use policies and preserve State and local authority to review proposals that may have impacts. First, it ensures that a facility that was deployed unlawfully does not trigger a municipality’s obligation to approve modification requests under section 6409(a). Further, it guarantees that the structure has already been the subject of State or local review. This interpretation should also minimize incentives for governing authorities to increase zoning or other regulatory review in cases where minimally intrusive deployments are currently permitted without review. For example, under this interpretation, a homeowner’s deployment of a femtocell that is not subject to any zoning or other regulatory requirements will not constitute a base station deployment that triggers obligations to allow deployments of other types of facilities at that location under section 6409(a). By thus preserving State and local authority to review the first base station deployment that brings any non-tower structure within the scope of section 6409(a), the Commission ensures that subsequent collocations of additional transmission equipment on that structure will be consistent with congressional intent that deployments subject to section 6409(a) will not pose a threat of harm to local land use values.

82. On balance, the Commission finds that the foregoing definitions are consistent with congressional intent to foster collocation on various types of structures, while addressing municipalities’ valid interest in preserving their authority to determine which structures are suitable for wireless deployment, and under what conditions.

d. Collocation, Replacement, Removal, Modification

83. The Commission concludes again that it is appropriate to look to the Collocation Agreement for guidance on the meaning of analogous terms, particularly in light of section 6409(a)(3)’s specific recognition of the Commission’s obligations under NHPA and NEPA. As proposed in the *Infrastructure NPRM* and supported by the record, the Commission concludes that the definition of “collocation” for purposes of section 6409(a) should be consistent with its definition in the Collocation Agreement. The Commission defines “collocation” under section 6409(a) as “the mounting or installation of transmission equipment on an eligible support

structure for the purpose of transmitting and/or receiving radio frequency signals for communications purposes.” The term “eligible support structure” means any structure that falls within the definitions of “tower” or “base station.” Consistent with the language of section 6409(a)(2)(A)–(C), the Commission also finds that a “modification” of a “wireless tower or base station” includes collocation, removal, or replacement of an antenna or any other transmission equipment associated with the supporting structure.

84. The Commission disagrees with municipal commenters who argue that collocations are limited to mounting equipment on structures that already have transmission equipment on them. That limitation is not consistent with the Collocation Agreement’s definition of “collocation,” and would not serve any reasonable purpose as applied to towers built for the purpose of supporting transmission equipment. Nevertheless, the Commission observes that the Commission’s approach leads to the same result in the case of “base stations;” since its definition of that term includes only structures that already support or house base station equipment, section 6409(a) will not apply to the first deployment of transmission equipment on such structures. Thus, the Commission disagrees with CA Local Governments that adopting the Commission’s proposed definition of collocation would require local governments to approve deployments on anything that could house or support a component of a base station. Rather, section 6409(a) will apply only where a State or local government has approved the construction of a structure with the sole or primary purpose of supporting covered transmission equipment (*i.e.*, a wireless tower) or, with regard to other support structures, where the State or local government has previously approved the siting of transmission equipment that is part of a base station on that structure. In both cases, the State or local government must decide that the site is suitable for wireless facility deployment before section 6409(a) will apply.

85. The Commission finds that the term “eligible facilities request” encompasses hardening through structural enhancement where such hardening is necessary for a covered collocation, replacement, or removal of transmission equipment, but does not include replacement of the underlying structure. The Commission notes that the term “eligible facilities request” encompasses any “modification of an existing wireless tower or base station

that involves” collocation, removal, or replacement of transmission equipment. Given that structural enhancement of the support structure is a modification of the relevant tower or base station, the Commission notes that permitting structural enhancement as a part of a covered request may be particularly important to ensure that the relevant infrastructure will be available for use by FirstNet because of its obligation to “ensure the safety, security, and resiliency of the [public safety broadband] network. . . .” In addition to hardening for Public Safety, commercial providers may seek structural enhancement for many reasons, for example, to increase load capacity or to repair defects due to corrosion or other damage. The Commission finds that such modification is part of an eligible facilities request so long as the modification of the underlying support structure is performed in connection with and is necessary to support a collocation, removal, or replacement of transmission equipment. The Commission further clarifies that, to be covered under section 6409(a), any such structural enhancement must not constitute a substantial change as defined below.

86. The Commission agrees with Alexandria et al., that “replacement,” as used in section 6409(a)(2)(C), relates only to the replacement of “transmission equipment,” and that such equipment does not include the structure on which the equipment is located. Even under the condition that it would not substantially change the physical dimensions of the structure, replacement of an entire structure may affect or implicate local land use values differently than the addition, removal, or replacement of transmission equipment, and the Commission finds no textual support for the conclusion that Congress intended to extend mandatory approval to new structures. Thus, the Commission declines to interpret “eligible facilities requests” to include replacement of the underlying structure.

e. Substantial Change and Other Conditions and Limitations

87. After careful review of the record, the Commission adopts an objective standard for determining when a proposed modification will “substantially change the physical dimensions” of an existing tower or base station. The Commission provides that a modification substantially changes the physical dimensions of a tower or base station if it meets any of the following criteria: (1) for towers

outside of public rights-of-way, it increases the height of the tower by more than 10%, or by the height of one additional antenna array with separation from the nearest existing antenna not to exceed twenty feet, whichever is greater; for those towers in the rights-of-way and for all base stations, it increases the height of the tower or base station by more than 10% or 10 feet, whichever is greater; (2) for towers outside of public rights-of-way, it protrudes from the edge of the tower more than twenty feet, or more than the width of the tower structure at the level of the appurtenance, whichever is greater; for those towers in the rights-of-way and for all base stations, it protrudes from the edge of the structure more than six feet; (3) it involves installation of more than the standard number of new equipment cabinets for the technology involved, but not to exceed four cabinets; (4) it entails any excavation or deployment outside the current site of the tower or base station; (5) it would defeat the existing concealment elements of the tower or base station; or (6) it does not comply with conditions associated with the prior approval of construction or modification of the tower or base station unless the non-compliance is due to an increase in height, increase in width, addition of cabinets, or new excavation that does not exceed the corresponding "substantial change" thresholds identified above. The Commission further provides that the changes in height resulting from a modification should be measured from the original support structure in cases where the deployments are or will be separated horizontally, such as on buildings' rooftops; in other circumstances, changes in height should be measured from the dimensions of the tower or base station inclusive of originally approved appurtenances and any modifications that were approved prior to the passage of the Spectrum Act. Beyond these standards for what constitutes a substantial change in the physical dimensions of a tower or base station, the Commission further provides that for applications covered by section 6409(a), States and localities may continue to enforce and condition approval on compliance with generally applicable building, structural, electrical, and safety codes and with other laws codifying objective standards reasonably related to health and safety.

88. The Commission initially concludes that it should adopt a test that is defined by specific, objective factors rather than the contextual and entirely subjective standard advocated

by the Intergovernmental Advisory Committee (IAC) and municipalities. Congress took care to refer, in excluding certain modifications from mandatory approval requirements, to those that would substantially change the tower or base station's "physical dimensions." The Commission also finds that Congress intended approval of covered requests to occur in a timely fashion. While the Commission acknowledges that the IAC approach would provide municipalities with maximum flexibility to consider potential effects, the Commission is concerned that it would invite lengthy review processes that conflict with Congress's intent. Indeed, some municipal commenters anticipate their review of covered requests under a subjective case-by-case approach could take even longer than their review of collocations absent section 6409(a). The Commission also anticipates that disputes arising from a subjective approach would tend to require longer and more costly litigation to resolve given the more fact-intensive nature of the IAC's open-ended and context-specific approach. The Commission finds that an objective definition, by contrast, will provide an appropriate balance between municipal flexibility and the rapid deployment of covered facilities. The Commission finds further support for this approach in State statutes that have implemented section 6409(a), all of which establish objective standards.

89. The Commission further finds that the objective test for "substantial increase in size" under the Collocation Agreement should inform its consideration of the factors to consider when assessing a "substantial change in physical dimensions." This reflects its general determination that definitions in the Collocation Agreement and NPA should inform its interpretation of similar terms in section 6409(a). Further, as noted in the *Infrastructure NPRM*, the Commission has previously relied on the Collocation Agreement's test in comparable circumstances, concluding in the *2009 Declaratory Ruling* that collocation applications are subject to a shorter shot clock under section 332(c)(7) to the extent that they do not constitute a "substantial increase in size of the underlying structure." The Commission has also applied a similar objective test to determine whether a modification of an existing registered tower requires public notice for purposes of environmental review. The Commission notes that some municipalities support this approach, and the Commission further observes that the overwhelming majority of State

collocation statutes adopted since the passage of the Spectrum Act have adopted objective criteria similar to the Collocation Agreement test for identifying collocations subject to mandatory approval. The Commission notes as well that there is nothing in the record indicating that any of these objective State-law tests have resulted in objectionable collocations that might have been rejected under a more subjective approach. The Commission is persuaded that it is reasonable to look to the Collocation Agreement test as a starting point in interpreting the very similar "substantial change" standard under section 6409(a). The Commission further decides to modify and supplement the factors to establish an appropriate balance between promoting rapid wireless facility deployment and preserving States' and localities' ability to manage and protect local land-use interests.

90. First, the Commission declines to adopt the Collocation Agreement's exceptions that allow modifications to exceed the usual height and width limits when necessary to avoid interference or shelter the antennas from inclement weather. The Commission agrees with CA Local Governments that these issues pose technically complex and fact-intensive questions that many local governments cannot resolve without the aid of technical experts; modifications that would not fit within the Collocation Agreement's height and width exceptions are thus not suitable for expedited review under section 6409(a).

91. Second, the Commission concludes that the limit on height and width increases should depend on the type and location of the underlying structure. Under the Collocation Agreement's "substantial increase in size" test, which applies only to towers, a collocation constitutes a substantial increase in size if it would increase a tower's height by 10% or by the height of one additional antenna array with separation from the nearest existing antenna not to exceed twenty feet, whichever is greater. In addition, the Collocation Agreement authorizes collocations that would protrude by twenty feet, or by the width of the tower structure at the level of the appurtenance, whichever is greater. The Commission finds that the Collocation Agreement's height and width criteria are generally suitable for towers, as was contemplated by the Agreement.

92. These tests were not designed with non-tower structures in mind, and the Commission finds that they may often fail to identify substantial changes to non-tower structures such as

buildings or poles, particularly insofar as they would permit height and width increases of 20 feet under all circumstances. Instead, considering the proposals and arguments in the record and the purposes of the provision, the Commission concludes that a modification to a non-tower structure that would increase the structure's height by more than 10% or 10 feet, whichever is greater, constitutes a substantial change under section 6409(a). Permitting increases of up to 10% has significant support in the record. Further, the Commission finds that the adoption of a fixed minimum best serves the intention of Congress to advance broadband service by expediting the deployment of minor modifications of towers and base stations. Without such a minimum, the Commission finds that the test will not properly identify insubstantial increases on small buildings and other short structures, and may undermine the facilitation of collocation, as vertically collocated antennas often need 10 feet of separation and rooftop collocations may need such height as well. Further, the fact that the 10-foot minimum is substantially less than the 20-foot minimum limit under the Collocation Agreement and many State statutes or the 15-foot limit proposed by some commenters provides additional assurance that the Commission's interpretation of what is considered substantial under section 6409(a) is reasonable.

93. The Commission also provides, as suggested by Verizon and PCIA, that a proposed modification of a non-tower structure constitutes a "substantial change" under section 6409(a) if it would protrude from the edge of the structure more than six feet. The Commission finds that allowing for width increases up to six feet will promote the deployment of small facility deployments by accommodating installation of the mounting brackets/arms often used to deploy such facilities on non-tower structures, and that it is consistent with small facility deployments that municipalities have approved on such structures. The Commission further notes that it is significantly less than the limits in width established by most State collocation statutes adopted since the Spectrum Act. The Commission finds that six feet is the appropriate objective standard for substantial changes in width for non-tower structures, rather than the alternative proposals in the record.

94. The Commission declines to apply the same substantial change criteria to utility structures as apply to towers.

While Verizon argues in an *ex parte* that this approach is justified because of the "significant similarities" between towers and utility structures, its own comments note that in contrast to "macrocell towers," utility structures are "smaller sites[.]" Because utility structures are typically much smaller than traditional towers, and because utility structures are often located in easements adjacent to vehicular and pedestrian rights-of-way where extensions are more likely to raise aesthetic, safety, and other issues, the Commission does not find it appropriate to apply to such structures the same substantial change criteria applicable to towers. The Commission further finds that towers in the public rights-of-way should be subject to the more restrictive height and width criteria applicable to non-tower structures rather than the criteria applicable to other towers. The Commission notes that, to deploy DAS and small-cell wireless facilities, carriers and infrastructure providers must often deploy new poles in the rights-of-way. Because these structures are constructed for the sole or primary purpose of supporting Commission-licensed or authorized antennas, they fall under the definition of "tower." They are often identical in size and appearance to utility poles in the area, which do not constitute towers. As a consequence, applying the tower height and width standards to these poles constructed for DAS and small-cell support would mean that two adjacent and nearly identical poles could be subject to very different standards. To ensure consistent treatment of structures in the public rights-of-way, and because of the heightened potential for impact from extensions in such locations, the Commission provides that structures qualifying as towers that are deployed in public rights-of-way will be subject to the same height and width criteria as non-tower structures.

95. The Commission agrees with commenters that its substantial change criteria for changes in height should be applied as limits on cumulative changes; otherwise, a series of permissible small changes could result in an overall change that significantly exceeds the adopted standards. Specifically, the Commission finds that whether a modification constitutes a substantial change must be determined by measuring the change in height from the dimensions of the "tower or base station" as originally approved or as of the most recent modification that received local zoning or similar regulatory approval prior to the passage

of the Spectrum Act, whichever is greater.

96. The Commission declines to provide that changes in height should always be measured from the original tower or base station dimensions, as suggested by some municipalities. As with the original tower or base station, discretionary approval of subsequent modifications reflects a regulatory determination of the extent to which wireless facilities are appropriate, and under what conditions. At the same time, the Commission declines to adopt industry commenters' proposal always to measure changes from the last approved change or the effective date of the rules. Measuring from the last approved change in all cases would provide no cumulative limit at all. In particular, since the Spectrum Act became law, approval of covered requests has been mandatory and approved changes after that time may not establish an appropriate baseline because they may not reflect a siting authority's judgment that the modified structure is consistent with local land use values. Because it is impractical to require parties, in measuring cumulative impact, to determine whether each pre-existing modification was or was not required by the Spectrum Act, the Commission provides that modifications of an existing tower or base station that occur after the passage of the Spectrum Act will not change the baseline for purposes of measuring substantial change. Consistent with the determination that a tower or base station is not covered by section 6409(a) unless it received such approval, this approach will in all cases limit modifications that are subject to mandatory approval to the same modest increments over what the relevant governing authority has previously deemed compatible with local land use values. The Commission further finds that, for structures where collocations are separated horizontally rather than vertically (such as building rooftops), substantial change is more appropriately measured from the height of the original structure, rather than the height of a previously approved antenna. Thus, for example, the deployment of a 10-foot antenna on a rooftop would not mean that a nearby deployment of a 20-foot antenna would be considered insubstantial.

97. Again drawing on the Collocation Agreement's test, the Commission further provides that a modification is a substantial change if it entails any excavation or deployment outside the current site of the tower or base station. As in the Collocation Agreement, the Commission defines the "site" for

towers outside of the public rights-of-way as the current boundaries of the leased or owned property surrounding the tower and any access or utility easements currently related to the site. For other towers and all base stations, the Commission further restricts the site to that area in proximity to the structure and to other transmission equipment already deployed on the ground.

98. The Commission also rejects the PCIA and Sprint proposal to expand the Collocation Agreement's fourth prong, as modified by the 2004 NPA, to allow applicants to excavate outside the leased or licensed premises. Under the NPA, certain undertakings are excluded from the section 106 review, including "construction of a replacement for an existing communications tower and any associated excavation that . . . does not expand the boundaries of the leased or owned property surrounding the tower by more than 30 feet in any direction or involve excavation outside these expanded boundaries or outside any existing access or utility easement related to the site." The NPA exclusion from section 106 review applies to replacement of "an existing communications tower." In contrast, "replacement," as used in section 6409(a)(2)(C), relates only to the replacement of "transmission equipment," not the replacement of the supporting structures. Thus, the activities covered under section 6409(a) are more nearly analogous to those covered under the Collocation Agreement than under the replacement towers exclusion in the NPA. The Commission agrees with localities comments that any eligible facilities requests that involve excavation outside the premises should be considered a substantial change, as under the fourth prong of the Collocation Agreement's test.

99. Based on its review of the record and various state statutes, the Commission further finds that a modification constitutes a substantial change in physical dimensions under section 6409(a) if the change (1) would defeat the existing concealment elements of the tower or base station, or (2) does not comply with pre-existing conditions associated with the prior approval of construction or modification of the tower or base station. The first of these criteria is widely supported by both wireless industry and municipal commenters, who generally agree that a modification that undermines the concealment elements of a stealth wireless facility, such as painting to match the supporting façade or artificial tree branches, should be considered substantial under section 6409(a). The

Commission agrees with commenters that in the context of a modification request related to concealed or "stealth"-designed facilities—*i.e.*, facilities designed to look like some feature other than a wireless tower or base station—any change that defeats the concealment elements of such facilities would be considered a "substantial change" under section 6409(a). Commenters differ on whether any other conditions previously placed on a wireless tower or base station should be considered in determining substantial change under section 6409(a). After consideration, the Commission agrees with municipal commenters that a change is substantial if it violates any condition of approval of construction or modification imposed on the applicable wireless tower or base station, unless the non-compliance is due to an increase in height, increase in width, addition of cabinets, or new excavation that does not exceed the corresponding "substantial change" thresholds. In other words, modifications qualify for section 6409(a) only if they comply, for example, with conditions regarding fencing, access to the site, drainage, height or width increases that exceed the thresholds the Commission adopted and other conditions of approval placed on the underlying structure. This approach, the Commission finds, properly preserves municipal authority to determine which structures are appropriate for wireless use and under what conditions, and reflects one of the three key priorities identified by the IAC in assessing substantial change.

100. The Commission agrees with PCIA that legal, non-conforming structures should be available for modification under section 6409(a), as long as the modification itself does not "substantially change" the physical dimensions of the supporting structure as defined here. The Commission rejects municipal arguments that any modification of an existing wireless tower or base station that has "legal, non-conforming" status should be considered a "substantial change" to its "physical dimensions." As PCIA argues, the approach urged by municipalities could thwart the purpose of section 6409(a) altogether, as simple changes to local zoning codes could immediately turn existing structures into legal, non-conforming uses unavailable for collocation under the statute. Considering Congress's intent to promote wireless facilities deployment by encouraging collocation on existing structures, and considering the requirement in section 6409(a) that

States and municipalities approve covered requests "[n]otwithstanding . . . any other provision of law," the Commission finds the municipal commenters' proposal to be unsupportably restrictive.

101. The record also reflects general consensus that wireless facilities modification under section 6409(a) should remain subject to building codes and other non-discretionary structural and safety codes. As municipal commenters indicate, many local jurisdictions have promulgated code provisions that encourage and promote collocations and replacements through a streamlined approval process, while ensuring that any new facilities comply with building and safety codes and applicable Federal and State regulations. Consistent with that approach on the local level, the Commission finds that Congress did not intend to exempt covered modifications from compliance with generally applicable laws related to public health and safety. The Commission concludes that States and localities may require a covered request to comply with generally applicable building, structural, electrical, and safety codes or with other laws codifying objective standards reasonably related to health and safety, and that they may condition approval on such compliance. In particular, the Commission clarifies that section 6409(a) does not preclude States and localities from continuing to require compliance with generally applicable health and safety requirements on the placement and operation of backup power sources, including noise control ordinances if any. The Commission further clarifies that eligible facility requests covered by section 6409(a) must still comply with any relevant Federal requirement, including any applicable Commission, FAA, NEPA, or section 106 requirements. The Commission finds that this interpretation is supported in the record, addresses a concern raised by several municipal commenters and the IAC, and is consistent with the express direction in section 6409(a) that the provision is not intended to relieve the Commission from the requirements of NEPA and NHPA.

102. In sum, the Commission finds that the definitions, criteria, and related clarifications it adopts for purposes of section 6409(a) will provide clarity and certainty, reducing delays and litigation, and thereby facilitate the rapid deployment of wireless infrastructure and promote advanced wireless broadband services. At the same time, the Commission concludes that its approach also addresses concerns

voiced by municipal commenters and reflects the priorities identified by the IAC. The Commission concludes that this approach reflects a reasonable interpretation of the language and purposes of section 6409(a) and will serve the public interest.

2. Application Review Process, Including Timeframe for Review

103. As an initial matter, the Commission finds that State or local governments may require parties asserting that proposed facilities modifications are covered under section 6409(a) to file applications, and that these governments may review the applications to determine whether they constitute covered requests. As the Bureau observed in the *Section 6409(a) PN*, the statutory provision requiring a State or local government to approve an “eligible facilities request” implies that the relevant government entity may require an applicant to file a request for approval. Further, nothing in the provision indicates that States or local governments must approve requests merely because applicants claim they are covered. Rather, under section 6409(a), only requests that do in fact meet the provision’s requirements are entitled to mandatory approval. Therefore, States and local governments must have an opportunity to review applications to determine whether they are covered by section 6409(a), and if not, whether they should in any case be granted.

104. The Commission further concludes that section 6409(a) warrants the imposition of certain requirements with regard to application processing, including a specific timeframe for State or local government review and a limitation on the documentation States and localities may require. While section 6409(a), unlike section 332(c)(7), does not expressly provide for a time limit or other procedural restrictions, the Commission concludes that certain limitations are implicit in the statutory requirement that a State or local government “may not deny, and shall approve” covered requests for wireless facility siting. In particular, the Commission concludes that the provision requires not merely approval of covered applications, but approval within a reasonable period of time commensurate with the limited nature of the review, whether or not a particular application is for “personal wireless service” facilities covered by section 332(c)(7). With no such limitation, a State or local government could evade its statutory obligation to approve covered applications by simply failing to act on them, or it could

impose lengthy and onerous processes not justified by the limited scope of review contemplated by the provision. Such unreasonable delays not only would be inconsistent with the mandate to approve but also would undermine the important benefits that the provision is intended to provide to the economy, competitive wireless broadband deployment, and public safety. The Commission requires that States and localities grant covered requests within a specific time limit and pursuant to other procedures outlined below.

105. The Commission finds substantial support in the record for adopting such requirements. It is clear from the record that there is significant dispute as to whether any time limit applies at all under section 6409(a) and, if so, what that limit is. The Commission also notes that there is already some evidence in the record, albeit anecdotal, of significant delays in the processing of covered requests under this new provision, which may be partly a consequence of the current uncertainty regarding the applicability of any time limit. Because the statutory language does not provide guidance on these requirements, the Commission is concerned that, without clarification, future disputes over the process could significantly delay the benefits associated with the statute’s implementation. Moreover, the Commission finds it important that all stakeholders have a clear understanding of when an applicant may seek relief from a State or municipal failure to act under section 6409(a). The Commission finds further support for establishing these process requirements in analogous State statutes, nearly all of which include a timeframe for review.

106. Contrary to the suggestion of municipalities, the Commission disagrees that the Tenth Amendment prevents the Commission from exercising its authority under the Spectrum Act to implement and enforce the limitations imposed thereunder on State and local land use authority. These limitations do not require State or local authorities to review wireless facilities siting applications, but rather preempt them from choosing to exercise such authority under their laws other than in accordance with Federal law—*i.e.*, to deny any covered requests. The Commission therefore adopts the following procedural requirements for processing applications under section 6409(a).

107. First, the Commission provides that in connection with requests asserted to be covered by section 6409(a), State and local governments may only require applicants to provide

documentation that is reasonably related to determining whether the request meets the requirements of the provision. The Commission finds that this restriction is appropriate in light of the limited scope of review applicable to such requests and that it will facilitate timely approval of covered requests. At the same time, under this standard, State or local governments have considerable flexibility in determining precisely what information or documentation to require. The Commission agrees with PCIA that States and localities may not require documentation proving the need for the proposed modification or presenting the business case for it. The Commission anticipates that over time, experience and the development of best practices will lead to broad standardization in the kinds of information required. As discussed above, even as to applications covered by section 6409(a), State and local governments may continue to enforce and condition approval on compliance with non-discretionary codes reasonably related to health and safety, including building and structural codes. The Commission finds that municipalities should have flexibility to decide when to require applicants to provide documentation of such compliance, as a single documentation submission may be more efficient than a series of submissions, and municipalities may also choose to integrate such compliance review into the zoning process. Accordingly, the Commission clarifies that this documentation restriction does not prohibit States and local governments from requiring documentation needed to demonstrate compliance with any such applicable codes.

108. In addition to defining acceptable documentation requirements, the Commission establishes a specific and absolute timeframe for State and local processing of eligible facilities requests under section 6409(a). The Commission finds that a 60-day period for review, including review to determine whether an application is complete, is appropriate. In addressing this issue, it is appropriate to consider not only the record support for a time limit on review but also State statutes that facilitate collocation applications. Many of these statutes impose review time limits, thus providing valuable insight into States’ views on the appropriate amount of time. Missouri, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin, for example, have determined that 45 days is the maximum amount of time available to a municipality to review applications, while Georgia, North

Carolina, and Pennsylvania have adopted a 90-day review period, including review both for completeness and for approval. Michigan's statute provides that after the application is filed, the locality has 14 days to deem the application complete and an additional 60 days to review. The Commission finds it appropriate to adopt a 60-day time period as the time limit for review of an application under section 6409(a).

109. The Commission finds that a period shorter than the 90-day period applicable to review of collocations under section 332(c)(7) of the Communications Act is warranted to reflect the more restricted scope of review applicable to applications under section 6409(a). The Commission further finds that a 60-day period of review, rather than the 45-day period proposed by many industry commenters, is appropriate to provide municipalities with sufficient time to review applications for compliance with section 6409(a), because the timeframe sets an absolute limit that—in the event of a failure to act—results in a deemed grant. Thus, whereas a municipality may rebut a claim of failure to act under section 332(c)(7) if it can demonstrate that a longer review period was reasonable, that is not the case under section 6409(a). Rather, if an application covered by section 6409(a) has not been approved by a State or local government within 60 days from the date of filing, accounting for any tolling, as described below, the reviewing authority will have violated section 6409(a)'s mandate to approve and not deny the request, and the request will be deemed granted.

110. The Commission further provides that the foregoing section 6409(a) timeframe may be tolled by mutual agreement or in cases where the reviewing State or municipality informs the applicant in a timely manner that the application is incomplete. As with tolling for completeness under section 332(c)(7) (as discussed in the R&O), an initial determination of incompleteness tolls the running of the period only if the State or local government provides notice to the applicant in writing within 30 days of the application's submission. The Commission also requires that any determination of incompleteness must clearly and specifically delineate the missing information in writing, similar to determinations of incompleteness under section 332(c)(7). Further, consistent with the documentation restriction established above, the State or municipality may only specify as missing information and supporting documents that are reasonably related to

determining whether the request meets the requirements of section 6409(a).

111. The timeframe for review will begin running again when the applicant makes a supplemental submission, but may be tolled again if the State or local government provides written notice to the applicant within 10 days that the application remains incomplete and specifically delineates which of the deficiencies specified in the original notice of incompleteness have not been addressed. The timeframe for review will be tolled in this circumstance until the applicant supplies the relevant authority with the information delineated. Consistent with determinations of incompleteness under section 332(c)(7) as described below, any second or subsequent determination that an application is incomplete may be based only on the applicant's failure to provide the documentation or information the State or municipality required in its initial request for additional information. Further, if the 10-day period passes without any further notices of incompleteness from the State or locality, the period for review of the application may not thereafter be tolled for incompleteness.

112. The Commission further finds that the timeframe for review under section 6409(a) continues to run regardless of any local moratorium. This is once again consistent with its approach under section 332(c)(7), and is further warranted in light of section 6409(a)'s direction that covered requests shall be approved “[n]otwithstanding . . . any other provision of law.”

113. Some additional clarification of time periods and deadlines will assist in cases where both section 6409(a) and section 332(c)(7) apply. In particular, the Commission notes that States and municipalities reviewing an application under section 6409(a) will be limited to a restricted application record tailored to the requirements of that provision. As a result, the application may be complete for purposes of section 6409(a) review but may not include all of the information the State or municipality requires to assess applications not subject to section 6409(a). In such cases, if the reviewing State or municipality finds that section 6409(a) does not apply (because, for example, it proposes a substantial change), the Commission provides that the presumptively reasonable timeframe under section 332(c)(7) will start to run from the issuance of the State's or municipality's decision that section 6409(a) does not apply. To the extent the State or municipality needs additional information at that point to assess the application under section 332(c)(7), it

may seek additional information subject to the same limitations applicable to other section 332(c)(7) reviews. The Commission recognizes that, in such cases, there might be greater delay in the process than if the State or municipality had been permitted to request the broader documentation in the first place. The Commission finds that applicants are in a position to judge whether to seek approval under section 6409(a), and the Commission expects they will have strong incentives to do so in a reasonable manner to avoid unnecessary delays. Finally, as the Commission proposed in the *Infrastructure NPRM*, the Commission finds that where both section 6409(a) and section 332(c)(7) apply, section 6409(a) governs, consistent with the express language of section 6409(a) providing for approval “[n]otwithstanding” section 332(c)(7) and with canons of statutory construction that a more recent statute takes precedence over an earlier one and that “normally the specific governs the general.”

114. Beyond the guidance provided in the R&O, the Commission declines to adopt the other proposals put forth by commenters regarding procedures for the review of applications under section 6409(a) or the collection of fees. The Commission concludes that its clarification and implementation of this statutory provision strikes the appropriate balance of ensuring the timely processing of these applications and preserving flexibility for State and local governments to exercise their rights and responsibilities. Given the limited record of problems implementing the provision, further action to specify procedures would be premature.

3. Remedies

115. After a careful assessment of the statutory provision and a review of the record, the Commission establishes a deemed granted remedy for cases in which the applicable State or municipal reviewing authority fails to issue a decision within 60 days (subject to any tolling, as described above) on an application submitted pursuant to section 6409(a). The Commission further concludes that a deemed grant does not become effective until the applicant notifies the reviewing jurisdiction in writing, after the time period for review by the State or municipal reviewing authority as prescribed in the Commission's rules has expired, that the application has been deemed granted.

116. The Commission's reading of section 6409(a) supports this approach. it

The provision states without equivocation that the reviewing authority “may not deny, and shall approve” any qualifying application. This directive leaves no room for a lengthy and discretionary approach to reviewing an application that meets the statutory criteria; once the application meets these criteria, the law forbids the State or local government from denying it. Moreover, while State and local governments retain full authority to approve or deny an application depending on whether it meets the provision’s requirements, the statute does not permit them to delay this obligatory and non-discretionary step indefinitely. In the R&O, the Commission defines objectively the statutory criteria for determining whether an application is entitled to a grant under this provision. Given the objective nature of this assessment, then, the Commission concludes that withholding a decision on an application indefinitely, even if an applicant can seek relief in court or in another tribunal, would be tantamount to denying it, in contravention of the statute’s pronouncement that reviewing authorities “may not deny” qualifying applications. The Commission finds that the text of section 6409(a) supports adoption of a deemed granted remedy, which will directly serve the broader goal of promoting the rapid deployment of wireless infrastructure. The Commission notes as well that its approach is consistent with other Federal agencies’ processes to address inaction by State and local authorities.

117. Many municipalities oppose the adoption of a deemed granted remedy primarily on the ground that it arguably represents an intrusion into local decision-making authority. The Commission fully acknowledges and values the important role that local reviewing authorities play in the siting process, and, as the Commission stated in the *Infrastructure NPRM*, “[the Commission’s] goal is not to ‘operate as a national zoning board.’” At the same time, its authority and responsibility to implement and enforce section 6409(a) as if it were a provision of the Communications Act obligate the Commission to ensure effective enforcement of the congressional mandate reflected therein. To do so, given its “broad grant of rulemaking authority,” the importance of ensuring rapid deployment of commercial and public safety wireless broadband services as reflected in the adoption of the Spectrum Act, and in light of the record of disputes in this proceeding, as well as the prior experience of the

Commission with delays in municipal action on wireless facility siting applications that led to the *2009 Declaratory Ruling*, the Commission concludes it is necessary to balance these federalism concerns against the need for ensuring prompt action on section 6409(a) applications. The Commission adopts this approach in tandem with several measures that safeguard the primacy of State and local government participation in local land use policy, to the extent consistent with the requirements of section 6409(a). First, the Commission has adopted a 60-day time period for States and localities to review applications submitted under section 6409(a). While many industry commenters proposed a 45-day review period based on the non-discretionary analysis that the provision requires, the Commission has provided more time in part to ensure that reviewing authorities have sufficient time to assess the applications.

118. Second, the Commission is establishing a clear process for tolling the 60-day period when an applicant fails to submit a complete application, thus ensuring that the absence of necessary information does not prevent a State or local authority from completing its review before the time period expires.

119. Third, even in the event of a deemed grant, the section 106 historic preservation review process—including coordination with State and Tribal historic preservation officers—will remain in place with respect to any proposed deployments in historic districts or on historic buildings (or districts and buildings eligible for such status).

120. Fourth, a State or local authority may challenge an applicant’s written assertion of a deemed grant in any court of competent jurisdiction when it believes the underlying application did not meet the criteria in section 6409(a) for mandatory approval, would not comply with applicable building codes or other non-discretionary structural and safety codes, or for other reasons is not appropriately “deemed granted.”

121. Finally, and perhaps most importantly, the deemed granted approach does not deprive States and localities of the opportunity to determine whether an application is covered; rather, it provides a remedy for a failure to act within the fixed but substantial time period within which they must determine, on a non-discretionary and objective basis, whether an application fits within the parameters of section 6409(a).

122. The Commission emphasizes as well that it expects deemed grants to be

the exception rather than the rule. To the extent there have been any problems or delays due to ambiguity in the provision, the Commission anticipates that the framework it has established, including the specification of substantive and procedural rights and applicable remedies, will address many of these problems. The Commission anticipates as well that the prospect of a deemed grant will create significant incentives for States and municipalities to act in a timely fashion.

123. With respect to the appropriate forum for redress or for resolving disputes, including disputes over the application of the deemed grant rule, the Commission finds that the most appropriate course for a party aggrieved by operation of section 6409(a) is to seek relief from a court of competent jurisdiction. Although the Commission finds that it has authority to resolve such disputes under its authority to implement and enforce that provision, the Commission also finds that requiring that these disputes be resolved in court, and not by the Commission, will better accommodate the role of the States and local authorities and serve the public interest for the reasons the municipal commenters identify and as discussed in the R&O.

124. A number of factors persuade the Commission to require parties to adjudicate claims under section 6409(a) in court rather than before the Commission. First, Commission adjudication would impose significant burdens on localities, many of which are small entities with no representation in Washington, DC and no experience before the Commission. The possible need for testimony to resolve disputed factual issues, which may occur in these cases, would magnify the burden. The Commission is also concerned that it may simply lack the resources to adjudicate these matters in a timely fashion if the Commission enables parties to seek its review of local zoning disputes arising in as many as 38,000 jurisdictions, thus thwarting Congress’s goal of speeding up the process. The Commission also agrees with municipalities that it does not have any particular expertise in resolving local zoning disputes, whereas courts have been adjudicating claims of failure to act on wireless facility siting applications since the adoption of section 332(c)(7).

125. The Commission requires parties to bring claims related to section 6409(a) in a court of competent jurisdiction. Such claims would appear likely to fall into one of three categories. First, if the State or local authority has denied the application, an applicant might seek to challenge that denial. Second, if an

applicant invokes its deemed grant right after the requisite period of State or local authority inaction, that reviewing authority might seek to challenge the deemed grant. Third, an applicant whose application has been deemed granted might seek some form of judicial imprimatur for the grant by filing a request for declaratory judgment or other relief that a court may find appropriate. In light of the policy underlying section 6409(a) to ensure that covered requests are granted promptly, and in the self-interest of the affected parties, the Commission would expect that these parties would seek judicial review of any such claims relating to section 6409(a) expeditiously. The enforcement of such claims is a matter appropriately left to such courts of competent jurisdiction. Given the foregoing Federal interest reflected in section 6409(a), it would appear that the basis for equitable judicial remedies would diminish significantly absent prompt action by the aggrieved party. In its judgment, based on the record established in this proceeding, the Commission finds no reason why (absent a tolling agreement by parties seeking to resolve their differences) such claims cannot and should not be brought within 30 days of the date of the relevant event (*i.e.*, the date of the denial of the application or the date of the notification by the applicant to the State or local authority of a deemed grant in accordance with the Commission's rules).

4. Non-application to States or Municipalities in Their Proprietary Capacities

126. As proposed in the *Infrastructure NPRM* and supported by the record, the Commission concludes that section 6409(a) applies only to State and local governments acting in their role as land use regulators and does not apply to such entities acting in their proprietary capacities. As discussed in the record, courts have consistently recognized that in "determining whether government contracts are subject to preemption, the case law distinguishes between actions a State entity takes in a proprietary capacity—actions similar to those a private entity might take—and its attempts to regulate." As the Supreme Court has explained, "[i]n the absence of any express or implied implication by Congress that a State may not manage its own property when it pursues its purely proprietary interests, and when analogous private conduct would be permitted, this Court will not infer such a restriction." Like private property owners, local governments enter into lease and license agreements to allow

parties to place antennas and other wireless service facilities on local-government property, and the Commission finds no basis for applying section 6409(a) in those circumstances. The Commission finds that this conclusion is consistent with judicial decisions holding that sections 253 and 332(c)(7) of the Communications Act do not preempt "non regulatory decisions of a state or locality acting in its proprietary capacity."

127. The Commission declines at this time to further elaborate as to how this principle should apply to any particular circumstance in connection with section 6409(a). The Commission agrees with Alexandria et al. that the record does not demonstrate a present need to define what actions are and are not proprietary, and the Commission concludes in any case that such a task is best undertaken, to the extent necessary, in the context of a specific municipal action and associated record.

5. Effective Date

128. Based on its review of the record, the Commission is persuaded that a transition period is necessary and appropriate. The Commission agrees with certain municipal commenters that affected State and local governments may need time to make modifications to their laws and procedures to conform to and comply with the rules the Commission adopts in the R&O implementing and enforcing section 6409(a), and that a transition period is warranted to give them time to do so. The Commission concludes as proposed by the IAC and other parties that the rules adopted to implement section 6409(a) will take effect 90 days after **Federal Register** publication.

IV. Section 332(c)(7) and the 2009 Declaratory Ruling

A. Background

129. In 2009, the Commission adopted a Declaratory Ruling in response to a petition requesting clarification on two points: what constitutes a "reasonable period of time" after which an aggrieved applicant may file suit asserting a failure to act under section 332(c)(7), and whether a zoning authority may restrict competitive entry by multiple providers in a given area under section 332(c)(7)(B)(i)(II). In the *2009 Declaratory Ruling*, the Commission interpreted a "reasonable period of time" under section 332(c)(7)(B)(ii) to be 90 days for processing collocation applications, and 150 days for processing applications other than collocations. The Commission further determined that failure to meet the

applicable timeframe presumptively constitutes a failure to act under section 332(c)(7)(B)(v), enabling an applicant to pursue judicial relief within the next 30 days.

130. In the *Infrastructure NPRM*, while stating that it would not generally revisit the *2009 Declaratory Ruling*, the Commission sought comment on six discrete issues arising under section 332(c)(7) and the *2009 Declaratory Ruling*: (1) Whether and how to clarify when a siting application is considered complete for the purpose of triggering the *2009 Declaratory Ruling's* shot clock; (2) whether to clarify that the presumptively reasonable period for State or local government action on an application runs regardless of any local moratorium; (3) whether the *2009 Declaratory Ruling* applies to DAS and small-cell facilities; (4) whether to clarify the types of actions that constitute "collocations" for purposes of triggering the shorter shot clock; (5) whether local ordinances establishing preferences for deployment on municipal property violate section 332(c)(7)(B)(i)(I); and (6) whether to adopt an additional remedy for failures to act in violation of section 332(c)(7).

B. Discussion

1. Completeness of Applications

131. The Commission finds that it should clarify under what conditions the presumptively reasonable timeframes may be tolled on grounds that an application is incomplete. As an initial matter, the Commission notes that under the *2009 Declaratory Ruling*, the presumptively reasonable timeframe begins to run when an application is first submitted, not when it is deemed complete. Accordingly, to the extent municipalities have interpreted the clock to begin running only after a determination of completeness, that interpretation is incorrect.

132. Further, consistent with proposals submitted by Crown Castle and PCIA, the Commission clarifies that, following a submission in response to a determination of incompleteness, any subsequent determination that an application remains incomplete must be based solely on the applicant's failure to supply information that was requested within the first 30 days. The shot clock will begin running again after the applicant makes a supplemental submission. The State or local government will have 10 days to notify the applicant that the supplemental submission did not provide the information identified in the original notice delineating missing information. In other words, a subsequent

determination of incompleteness can result in further tolling of the shot clock only if the local authority provides it to the applicant in writing within 10 days of the supplemental submission, specifically identifying the information the applicant failed to supply in response to the initial request. Once the 10-day period passes, the period for review of the application may not thereafter be tolled for incompleteness.

133. The Commission further provides that, in order to toll the timeframe for review on grounds of incompleteness, a municipality's request for additional information must specify the code provision, ordinance, application instruction, or otherwise publically-stated procedures that require the information to be submitted. This requirement will avoid delays due to uncertainty or disputes over what documents or information are required for a complete application. Further, while some municipal commenters argue that "[n]ot all jurisdictions codify detailed application submittal requirements because doing so would require a code amendment for even the slightest change," the Commission's approach does not restrict them to reliance on codified documentation requirements.

134. Beyond these procedural requirements, the Commission declines to enumerate what constitutes a "complete" application. The Commission finds that State and local governments are best suited to decide what information they need to process an application. Differences between jurisdictions make it impractical for the Commission to specify what information should be included in an application.

135. The Commission finds that these clarifications will provide greater certainty regarding the period during which the clock is tolled for incompleteness. This in turn provides clarity regarding the time at which the clock expires, at which point an applicant may bring suit based on a "failure to act." Further, the Commission expects that these clarifications will result in shared expectations among parties, thus limiting potential miscommunication and reducing the potential or need for serial requests for more information. These clarifications will facilitate faster application processing, reduce unreasonable delay, and accelerate wireless infrastructure deployment.

2. Moratoria

136. The Commission clarifies that the shot clock runs regardless of any moratorium. This is consistent with a

plain reading of the *2009 Declaratory Ruling*, which specifies the conditions for tolling and makes no provision for moratoria. Moreover, its conclusion that the clock runs regardless of any moratorium means that applicants can challenge moratoria in court when the shot clock expires without State or local government action, which is consistent with the case-by-case approach that courts have generally applied to moratoria under section 332(c)(7). This approach, which establishes clearly that an applicant can seek redress in court even when a jurisdiction has imposed a moratorium, will prevent indefinite and unreasonable delay of an applicant's ability to bring suit.

137. Some commenters contend that this approach would, in effect, improperly require municipal staff to simultaneously review and update their regulations to adapt to new technologies while also reviewing applications. The Commission recognizes that new technologies may in some cases warrant changes in procedures and codes, but finds no reason to conclude that the need for any such change should freeze all applications. The Commission is confident that industry and local governments can work together to resolve applications that may require more staff resources due to complexity, pending changes to the relevant siting regulations, or other special circumstances. Moreover, in those instances in which a moratorium may reasonably prevent a State or municipality from processing an application within the applicable timeframe, the State or municipality will, if the applicant seeks review, have an opportunity to justify the delay in court. The Commission clarifies that the shot clock continues to run regardless of any moratorium.

138. The Commission declines at this time to determine that a moratorium that lasts longer than six months constitutes a *per se* violation of the obligation to take action in a reasonable period of time. Although some have argued that a six-month limit would "discourage localities from circumventing the intent of the Commission's shot clock rules," others disagree, and the record provides insufficient evidence to support a *per se* determination at this juncture. Given its clarification that the presumptively reasonable timeframes apply regardless of moratoria, any moratorium that results in a delay of more than 90 days for a collocation application or 150 days for any other application will be presumptively unreasonable.

3. Application to DAS and Small Cells

139. The Commission clarifies that to the extent DAS or small-cell facilities, including third-party facilities such as neutral host DAS deployments, are or will be used for the provision of personal wireless services, their siting applications are subject to the same presumptively reasonable timeframes that apply to applications related to other personal wireless service facilities. The Commission notes that courts have addressed the issue and, consistent with its conclusion, have found that the timeframes apply to DAS and small-cell deployments.

140. Some commenters argue that the shot clocks should not apply because some providers describe DAS and small-cell deployments as wireline, not wireless, facilities. Determining whether facilities are "personal wireless service facilities" subject to section 332(c)(7) does not rest on a provider's characterization in another context; rather, the analysis turns simply on whether they are facilities used to provide personal wireless services. Based on its review of the record, the Commission finds no evidence sufficient to compel the conclusion that the characteristics of DAS and small-cell deployments somehow exclude them from section 332(c)(7) and the *2009 Declaratory Ruling*. For similar reasons, the Commission rejects Coconut Creek's argument that the shot clocks should apply only to neutral host deployments.

141. Some commenters suggest revising the Commission's proposal on the grounds that the unique qualities of DAS and small-cell systems require longer timeframes for municipal review. The Commission declines to adjust the timelines as these commenters suggest. The Commission notes that the timeframes are presumptive, and the Commission expects applicants and State or local governments to agree to extensions in appropriate cases. Moreover, courts will be positioned to assess the facts of individual cases—including whether the applicable time period "[t]ook] into account the nature and scope of [the] request"—in instances where the shot clock expires and the applicant seeks review. The Commission also notes that DAS and small-cell deployments that involve installation of new poles will trigger the 150-day time period for new construction that many municipal commenters view as reasonable for DAS and small-cell applications. The Commission finds it unnecessary to modify the presumptive timeframes as they apply to DAS applications.

4. Definition of Collocation

142. After reviewing the record, the Commission declines to make any changes or clarifications to the existing standard established in the 2009 *Declaratory Ruling* for applying the 90-day shot clock for collocations. In particular, the Commission declines to apply the “substantial change” test that the Commission establishes in the R&O for purposes of section 6409(a). The Commission observes that sections 6409(a) and 332(c)(7) serve different purposes, and the Commission finds that the tests for “substantial change” and “substantial increase in size” are appropriately distinct. More specifically, the test for a “substantial increase in size” under section 332(c)(7) affects only the length of time for State or local review, while the test the Commission adopts under section 6409(a) identifies when a State or municipality must grant an application. This is a meaningful distinction that merits a more demanding standard under section 6409(a).

143. Considering that these provisions cover different (though overlapping) pools of applications, it is appropriate to apply them differently. Further, the Commission finds no compelling evidence in the record that using the same test for both provisions would provide significant administrative efficiencies or limit confusion, as some have argued. The Commission preserves distinct standards under the two provisions.

5. Preferences for Deployments on Municipal Property

144. The Commission finds insufficient evidence in the record to make a determination that municipal property preferences are *per se* unreasonably discriminatory or otherwise unlawful under section 332(c)(7). To the contrary, most industry and municipal commenters support the conclusion that many such preferences are valid. Consistent with the majority of comments on this issue, the Commission declines at this time to find municipal property preferences *per se* unlawful under section 332(c)(7).

6. Remedies

145. After reviewing the record, the Commission declines to adopt an additional remedy for State or local government failures to act within the presumptively reasonable time limits. The Commission also notes that a party pursuing a “failure to act” claim may ask the reviewing court for an injunction granting the application. Moreover, in the case of a failure to act

within the reasonable timeframes set forth in the Commission’s rules, and absent some compelling need for additional time to review the application, the Commission believes that it would also be appropriate for the courts to treat such circumstances as significant factors weighing in favor of such relief.

V. Procedural Matters

A. Final Regulatory Flexibility Analysis

146. As required by section 603 of the Regulatory Flexibility Act (RFA), the Commission has prepared a Final Regulatory Flexibility Analysis (FRFA) of the expected impact on small entities of the requirements adopted in the R&O. To the extent that any statement contained in the FRFA is perceived as creating ambiguity with respect to the Commission’s rules, or statements made in the R&O, the rules and R&O statements shall be controlling.

1. Need for, and Objectives of, the Report and Order

147. In the R&O, the Commission takes important steps to promote the deployment of wireless infrastructure, recognizing that it is the physical foundation that supports all wireless communications. The R&O adopts and clarifies rules in four specific areas in an effort to reduce regulatory obstacles and bring efficiency to wireless facility siting and construction. The Commission does this by eliminating unnecessary reviews, thus reducing the burden on State and local jurisdictions and also on industry, including small businesses. In particular, the Commission updates and tailors the manner in which the Commission evaluates the impact of proposed deployments on the environment and historic properties. The Commission also adopts rules to clarify and implement statutory requirements related to State and local government review of infrastructure siting applications, and the Commission adopts an exemption from its environmental public notification process for towers that are in place for only short periods of time. Taken together, these steps will further facilitate the delivery of more wireless capacity in more locations to consumers throughout the United States. Its actions will expedite the deployment of equipment that does not harm the environment or historic properties, as well as recognize the limits on Federal, State, Tribal, and municipal resources available to review those cases that may adversely affect the environment or historic properties.

148. First, the Commission adopts measures to refine its environmental and historic preservation review processes under NEPA and NHPA to account for new wireless technologies, including physically small facilities like those used in DAS networks and small-cell systems that are a fraction of the size of macrocell installations. Among these, the Commission expands an existing categorical exclusion from NEPA review so that it applies not only to collocations on buildings and towers, but also to collocations on other structures like utility poles. The Commission also adopts a new categorical exclusion from NEPA review for some kinds of deployments in utilities or communications rights-of-way. With respect to NHPA, the Commission creates new exclusions from section 106 review to address certain collocations that are currently subject to review only because of the age of the supporting structure. The Commission takes these steps to assure that, as the Commission continues to meet its responsibilities under NEPA and NHPA, the Commission also fulfills its obligation under the Communications Act to ensure that rapid, efficient, and affordable radio communications services are available to all Americans.

149. Second, regarding temporary towers, the Commission adopts a narrow exemption from the Commission’s requirement that owners of proposed towers requiring ASR provide 30 days of national and local notice to give members of the public an opportunity to comment on the proposed tower’s potential environmental effects. The exemption from notification requirements applies only to proposed temporary towers meeting defined criteria, including limits on the size and duration of the installation, that greatly reduce the likelihood of any significant environmental effects. Allowing licensees to deploy temporary towers meeting these criteria without first having to complete the Commission’s environmental notification process will enable them to more effectively respond to emergencies, natural disasters, and other planned and unplanned short-term spikes in demand without undermining the purposes of the notification process. This exemption will “remove an administrative obstacle to the availability of broadband and other wireless services during major events and unanticipated periods of localized high demand” where expanded or substitute service is needed quickly.

150. Third, the Commission adopts rules to implement and enforce section 6409(a) of the Spectrum Act. Section 6409(a) provides, in part, that “a State or local government may not deny, and shall approve, any eligible facilities request for a modification of an existing wireless tower or base station that does not substantially change the physical dimensions of such tower or base station.” By requiring timely approval of eligible requests, Congress intended to advance wireless broadband service for both public safety and commercial users. Section 6409(a) includes a number of undefined terms that bear directly on how the provision applies to infrastructure deployments, and the record confirms that there are substantial disputes on a wide range of interpretive issues under the provision. The Commission adopts rules that clarify many of these terms and enforce their requirements, thus advancing Congress’s goal of facilitating rapid deployment. These rules will serve the public interest by providing guidance to all stakeholders on their rights and responsibilities under the provision, reducing delays in the review process for wireless infrastructure modifications, and facilitating the rapid deployment of wireless infrastructure and promoting advanced wireless broadband services.

151. Finally, the Commission clarifies issues related to section 332(c)(7) of the Communications Act and the Commission’s *2009 Declaratory Ruling*. Among other things, the Commission explains when a siting application is complete so as to trigger the presumptively reasonable timeframes for local and State review of siting applications under the *2009 Declaratory Ruling*, and how the shot clock timeframes apply to local moratoria and DAS or small-cell facilities. These clarifications will eliminate many disputes under section 332(c)(7), provide certainty about timing related to siting applications (including the time at which applicants may seek judicial relief), and preserve State and municipal governments’ critical role in the siting application process.

152. Taken together, the actions the Commission takes in the R&O will enable more rapid deployment of vital wireless facilities, delivering broadband and wireless innovations to consumers across the country. At the same time, they will safeguard the environment, preserve historic properties, protect the interest of Tribal Nations in their ancestral lands and cultural legacies, and address municipalities’ concerns over impacts to aesthetics and other local values.

2. Summary of Significant Issues Raised by Public Comments in Response to the IRFA

153. No commenters directly responded to the IRFA. Some commenters raised issues of particular relevance to small entities, and the Commission addresses those issues in the FRFA.

3. Response to Comments by the Chief Counsel for Advocacy of the Small Business Administration

154. Pursuant to the Small Business Jobs Act of 2010, the Commission is required to respond to any comments filed by the Chief Counsel for Advocacy of the Small Business Administration (SBA), and to provide a detailed statement of any change made to the proposed rules as a result of those comments. The Chief Counsel did not file any comments in response to the proposed rules in this proceeding.

4. Description and Estimate of the Number of Small Entities To Which Rules Will Apply

155. The RFA directs the Commission to provide a description of and, where feasible, an estimate of the number of small entities that will be affected by the rules, if adopted. The RFA generally defines the term “small entity” as having the same meaning as the terms “small business,” “small organization,” and “small government jurisdiction.” In addition, the term “small business” has the same meaning as the term “small business concern” under the Small Business Act. A small business concern is one which: (1) Is independently owned and operated; (2) is not dominant in its field of operation; and (3) satisfies any additional criteria established by the SBA.

156. The R&O adopts rule changes regarding local and Federal regulation of the siting and deployment of communications towers and other wireless facilities. Due to the number and diversity of owners of such infrastructure and other responsible parties, including small entities that are Commission licensees as well as non-licensees, the Commission classifies and quantifies them in the remainder of this section.

157. Small Businesses, Small Organizations, and Small Governmental Jurisdictions. The Commission’s action may, over time, affect a variety of small entities. To assist in assessing the R&O’s effect on these entities, the Commission describes three comprehensive categories—small businesses, small organizations, and small governmental jurisdictions—that encompass entities

that could be directly affected by the rules the Commission adopts. As of 2010, there were 27.9 million small businesses in the United States, according to the SBA. A “small organization” is generally “any not-for-profit enterprise which is independently owned and operated and is not dominant in its field.” Nationwide, as of 2007, there were approximately 1,621,315 small organizations. Finally, the term “small governmental jurisdiction” is defined generally as “governments of cities, counties, towns, townships, villages, school districts, or special districts, with a population of less than fifty thousand.” Census Bureau data for 2007 indicate that there were 89,527 governmental jurisdictions in the United States. The Commission estimates that, of this total, as many as 88,761 entities may qualify as “small governmental jurisdictions.” Thus, the Commission estimates that most governmental jurisdictions are small.

158. Wireless Telecommunications Carriers (except satellite). The Census Bureau defines this category as follows: “This industry comprises establishments engaged in operating and maintaining switching and transmission facilities to provide communications via the airwaves. Establishments in this industry have spectrum licenses and provide services using that spectrum, such as cellular phone services, paging services, wireless Internet access, and wireless video services.” The appropriate size standard under SBA rules is for the category Wireless Telecommunications Carriers (except Satellite). In this category, a business is small if it has 1,500 or fewer employees. For this category, census data for 2007 show that there were 1,383 firms that operated for the entire year. Of this total, 1,368 firms had employment of 999 or fewer employees and 15 had employment of 1000 employees or more. According to Commission data, 413 carriers reported that they were engaged in the provision of wireless telephony, including cellular service, PCS, and Specialized Mobile Radio (SMR) telephony services. Of these, an estimated 261 have 1,500 or fewer employees and 152 have more than 1,500 employees. Consequently, the Commission estimates that approximately half or more of these firms can be considered small. Thus, using available data, the Commission estimates that the majority of wireless firms can be considered small.

159. Personal Radio Services. Personal radio services provide short-range, low-power radio for personal communications, radio signaling, and business communications not provided

for in other services. Personal radio services include services operating in spectrum licensed under part 95 of the Commission's rules. These services include Citizen Band Radio Service, General Mobile Radio Service, Radio Control Radio Service, Family Radio Service, Wireless Medical Telemetry Service, Medical Implant Communications Service, Low Power Radio Service, and Multi-Use Radio Service. There are a variety of methods used to license the spectrum in these rule parts, from licensing by rule, to conditioning operation on successful completion of a required test, to site-based licensing, to geographic area licensing. Under the RFA, the Commission is required to make a determination of which small entities are directly affected by the rules the Commission adopts. Since all such entities are wireless, the Commission applies the definition of Wireless Telecommunications Carriers (except Satellite), pursuant to which a small entity is defined as employing 1,500 or fewer persons. Many of the licensees in these services are individuals, and thus are not small entities. In addition, due to the mostly unlicensed and shared nature of the spectrum utilized in many of these services, the Commission lacks direct information upon which to base an estimation of the number of small entities under an SBA definition that might be directly affected by the R&O.

160. Public Safety Radio Services. Public safety radio services include police, fire, local government, forestry conservation, highway maintenance, and emergency medical services. There are a total of approximately 127,540 licensees within these services. Governmental entities as well as private businesses comprise the licensees for these services. All governmental entities in jurisdictions with populations of less than 50,000 fall within the definition of a small entity.

161. Private Land Mobile Radio. Private Land Mobile Radio (PLMR) systems serve an essential role in a range of industrial, business, land transportation, and public safety activities. These radios are used by companies of all sizes operating in all U.S. business categories that operate and maintain switching and transmission facilities to provide communications via the airwaves. Establishments in this industry have spectrum licenses and provide services using that spectrum, such as cellular phone services, paging services, wireless Internet access, and wireless video services. The SBA has not developed a definition of small entity specifically applicable to PLMR

licensees due to the vast array of PLMR users. The Commission believes that the most appropriate classification for PLMR is Wireless Communications Carriers (except satellite). The size standard for that category is that a business is small if it has 1,500 or fewer employees. For this category, census data for 2007 show that there were 11,163 establishments that operated for the entire year. Of this total, 10,791 establishments had employment of 999 or fewer employees and 372 had employment of 1000 employees or more. Thus under this category and the associated small business size standard, the Commission estimates that the majority of PLMR licensees are small entities that may be affected by its action.

162. Similarly, according to Commission data, 413 carriers reported that they were engaged in the provision of wireless telephony, including cellular service, PCS, and SMR telephony services. Of these, an estimated 261 have 1,500 or fewer employees and 152 have more than 1,500 employees. Consequently, the Commission estimates that approximately half or more of these firms can be considered small. Thus, using available data, the Commission estimates that the majority of wireless firms can be considered small.

163. The Commission's 1994 Annual Report on PLMRs indicates that at the end of fiscal year 1994 there were 1,087,267 licensees operating 12,481,989 transmitters in the PLMR bands below 512 MHz. Because any entity engaged in a commercial activity is eligible to hold a PLMR license, the rules the Commission adopts could potentially impact every small business in the United States.

164. Multiple Address Systems. Entities using Multiple Address Systems (MAS) spectrum, in general, fall into two categories: (1) Those using the spectrum for profit-based uses, and (2) those using the spectrum for private internal uses. With respect to the first category, the Commission defines "small entity" for MAS licensees as an entity that has average annual gross revenues of less than \$15 million over the three previous calendar years. "Very small business" is defined as an entity that, together with its affiliates, has average annual gross revenues of not more than \$3 million over the preceding three calendar years. The SBA has approved these definitions. The majority of MAS operators are licensed in bands where the Commission has implemented a geographic area licensing approach that requires the use of competitive bidding procedures to

resolve mutually exclusive applications. The Commission's licensing database indicates that, as of April 16, 2010, there were a total of 11,653 site-based MAS station authorizations. Of these, 58 authorizations were associated with common carrier service. In addition, the Commission's licensing database indicates that, as of April 16, 2010, there were a total of 3,330 Economic Area market area MAS authorizations. The Commission's licensing database indicates that, as of April 16, 2010, of the 11,653 total MAS station authorizations, 10,773 authorizations were for private radio service. In addition, an auction for 5,104 MAS licenses in 176 EAs was conducted in 2001. Seven winning bidders claimed status as small or very small businesses and won 611 licenses. In 2005, the Commission completed an auction (Auction 59) of 4,226 MAS licenses in the Fixed Microwave Services from the 928/959 and 932/941 MHz bands. Twenty-six winning bidders won a total of 2,323 licenses. Of the 26 winning bidders in this auction, five claimed small business status and won 1,891 licenses.

165. With respect to the second category, which consists of entities that use, or seek to use, MAS spectrum to accommodate their own internal communications needs, MAS serves an essential role in a range of industrial, safety, business, and land transportation activities. MAS radios are used by companies of all sizes, operating in virtually all U.S. business categories, and by all types of public safety entities. For the majority of private internal users, the definition developed by the SBA would be more appropriate than the Commission's definition. The applicable definition of small entity in this instance appears to be the "Wireless Telecommunications Carriers (except satellite)" definition under the SBA rules. Under that SBA category, a business is small if it has 1,500 or fewer employees. For this category, census data for 2007 show that there were 11,163 establishments that operated for the entire year. Of this total, 10,791 establishments had employment of 99 or fewer employees and 372 had employment of 100 employees or more. Thus under this category and the associated small business size standard, the Commission estimates that the majority of wireless telecommunications carriers (except satellite) are small entities that may be affected by its action.

166. Broadband Radio Service and Educational Broadband Service. Broadband Radio Service systems—previously referred to as Multipoint

Distribution Service (MDS) and Multichannel Multipoint Distribution Service systems, and "wireless cable"—transmit video programming to subscribers and provide two-way high speed data operations using the microwave frequencies of the Broadband Radio Service (BRS) and Educational Broadband Service (EBS) (previously referred to as the Instructional Television Fixed Service). In connection with the 1996 BRS auction, the Commission established a small business size standard as an entity that had annual average annual gross revenues of no more than \$40 million over the previous three calendar years. The BRS auctions resulted in 67 successful bidders obtaining licensing opportunities for 493 Basic Trading Areas (BTAs). Of the 67 auction winners, 61 met the definition of a small business. BRS also includes licensees of stations authorized prior to the auction. The Commission previously estimated that of the 61 small business BRS auction winners, based on its review of licensing records, 48 remain small business licensees. In addition to the 48 small businesses that hold BTA authorizations, there are approximately 86 incumbent BRS licensees that are considered small entities; 18 incumbent BRS licensees do not meet the small business size standard. After adding the number of small business auction licensees to the number of incumbent licensees not already counted, there are currently approximately 133 BRS licensees that are defined as small businesses under either the SBA's rules or the Commission's rules. In 2009, the Commission conducted Auction 86, which involved the sale of 78 licenses in the BRS areas. The Commission established three small business size standards that were used in Auction 86: (i) An entity with attributed average annual gross revenues that exceeded \$15 million and did not exceed \$40 million for the preceding three years was considered a small business; (ii) an entity with attributed average annual gross revenues that exceeded \$3 million and did not exceed \$15 million for the preceding three years was considered a very small business; and (iii) an entity with attributed average annual gross revenues that did not exceed \$3 million for the preceding three years was considered an entrepreneur. Auction 86 concluded in 2009 with the sale of 61 licenses. Of the 10 winning bidders, two bidders that claimed small business status won four licenses; one bidder that claimed very small business status won three licenses; and two bidders that claimed entrepreneur status won six

licenses. The Commission notes that, as a general matter, the number of winning bidders that qualify as small businesses at the close of an auction does not necessarily represent the number of small businesses currently in service.

167. In addition, the SBA's placement of Cable Television Distribution Services in the category of Wired Telecommunications Carriers is applicable to cable-based educational broadcasting services. Since 2007, Wired Telecommunications Carriers have been defined as follows: "This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in operating and/or providing access to transmission facilities and infrastructure that they own and/or lease for the transmission of voice, data, text, sound, and video using wired telecommunications networks. Transmission facilities may be based on a single technology or a combination of technologies." Establishments in this industry use the wired telecommunications network facilities that they operate to provide a variety of services, such as wired telephony services, including VoIP services; wired (cable) audio and video programming distribution; and wired broadband Internet services. Establishments providing satellite television distribution services using facilities and infrastructure that they operate are included in this industry. The SBA has determined that a business in this category is a small business if it has 1,500 or fewer employees. Census data for 2007 shows that there were 3,188 firms in this category that operated for the duration of that year. Of those, 3,144 had fewer than 1000 employees, and 44 firms had more than 1000 employees. Thus under this category and the associated small business size standard, the majority of such firms can be considered small. In addition to Census data, the Commission's Universal Licensing System indicates that as of July 2013, there are 2,236 active EBS licenses. The Commission estimates that of these 2,236 licenses, the majority are held by non-profit educational institutions and school districts, which are by statute defined as small businesses.

168. Location and Monitoring Service (LMS). LMS systems use non-voice radio techniques to determine the location and status of mobile radio units. For purposes of auctioning LMS licenses, the Commission has defined a "small business" as an entity that, together with controlling interests and affiliates, has average annual gross revenues for the preceding three years not to exceed \$15 million. A "very small business" is defined as an entity that,

together with controlling interests and affiliates, has average annual gross revenues for the preceding three years not to exceed \$3 million. These definitions have been approved by the SBA. An auction for LMS licenses commenced on February 23, 1999 and closed on March 5, 1999. Of the 528 licenses auctioned, 289 licenses were sold to four small businesses.

169. Television Broadcasting. This Economic Census category "comprises establishments primarily engaged in broadcasting images together with sound. These establishments operate television broadcasting studios and facilities for the programming and transmission of programs to the public." The SBA has created the following small business size standard for such businesses: Those having \$38.5 million or less in annual receipts. The 2007 U.S. Census indicates that 2,076 television stations operated in that year. Of that number, 1,515 had annual receipts of \$10,000,000 dollars or less, and 561 had annual receipts of more than \$10,000,000. Since the Census has no additional classifications on the basis of which to identify the number of stations whose receipts exceeded \$38.5 million in that year, the Commission concludes that the majority of television stations were small under the applicable SBA size standard.

170. Apart from the U.S. Census, the Commission has estimated the number of licensed commercial television stations to be 1,387. In addition, according to Commission staff review of the BIA Advisory Services, LLC's *Media Access Pro Television Database* on March 28, 2012, about 950 of an estimated 1,300 commercial television stations (or approximately 73 percent) had revenues of \$14 million or less. The Commission estimates that the majority of commercial television broadcasters are small entities.

171. The Commission notes, that in assessing whether a business concern qualifies as small under the above definition, business (control) affiliations must be included. Its estimate likely overstates the number of small entities that might be affected by its action because the revenue figure on which it is based does not include or aggregate revenues from affiliated companies. In addition, an element of the definition of "small business" is that the entity not be dominant in its field of operation. The Commission is unable at this time to define or quantify the criteria that would establish whether a specific television station is dominant in its field of operation. The estimate of small businesses to which rules may apply does not exclude any television station

from the definition of a small business on this basis and is possibly over-inclusive to that extent.

172. In addition, the Commission has estimated the number of licensed noncommercial educational (NCE) television stations to be 395. These stations are non-profit, and considered to be small entities.

173. There are also 2,414 LPTV stations, including Class A stations, and 4,046 TV translator stations. Given the nature of these services, the Commission will presume that all of these entities qualify as small entities under the above SBA small business size standard.

174. Radio Broadcasting. The SBA defines a radio broadcast station as a small business if it has no more than \$35.5 million in annual receipts. Business concerns included in this category are those "primarily engaged in broadcasting aural programs by radio to the public." According to review of the BIA Publications, Inc. Master Access Radio Analyzer Database as of November 26, 2013, about 11,331 (or about 99.9 percent) of 11,341 commercial radio stations have revenues of \$38.5 million or less and thus qualify as small entities under the SBA definition. The Commission notes that in assessing whether a business concern qualifies as small under the above definition, revenues from business (control) affiliations must be included. This estimate likely overstates the number of small entities that might be affected, because the revenue figure on which it is based does not include or aggregate revenues from affiliated companies.

175. In addition, an element of the definition of "small business" is that the entity not be dominant in its field of operation. The Commission is unable at this time to define or quantify the criteria that would establish whether a specific radio station is dominant in its field of operation. The estimate of small businesses to which rules may apply does not exclude any radio station from the definition of a small business on this basis and may be over-inclusive to that extent. Also, as noted, an additional element of the definition of "small business" is that the entity must be independently owned and operated. The Commission notes that it can be difficult to assess this criterion in the context of media entities and the estimates of small businesses to which they apply may be over-inclusive to this extent.

176. FM translator stations and low power FM stations. The rules and clarifications the Commission adopts could affect licensees of FM translator

and booster stations and low power FM (LPFM) stations, as well as potential licensees in these radio services. The same SBA definition that applies to radio broadcast licensees would apply to these stations. The SBA defines a radio broadcast station as a small business if such station has no more than \$38.5 million in annual receipts. Currently, there are approximately 6,155 licensed FM translator and booster stations and 864 licensed LPFM stations. Given the nature of these services, the Commission will presume that all of these licensees qualify as small entities under the SBA definition.

177. Multichannel Video Distribution and Data Service (MVDDS). MVDDS is a terrestrial fixed microwave service operating in the 12.2–12.7 GHz band. The Commission adopted criteria for defining three groups of small businesses for purposes of determining their eligibility for special provisions such as bidding credits. It defined a very small business as an entity with average annual gross revenues not exceeding \$3 million for the preceding three years; a small business as an entity with average annual gross revenues not exceeding \$15 million for the preceding three years; and an entrepreneur as an entity with average annual gross revenues not exceeding \$40 million for the preceding three years. These definitions were approved by the SBA. On January 27, 2004, the Commission completed an auction of 214 MVDDS licenses (Auction No. 53). In this auction, ten winning bidders won a total of 192 MVDDS licenses. Eight of the ten winning bidders claimed small business status and won 144 of the licenses. The Commission also held an auction of MVDDS licenses on December 7, 2005 (Auction 63). Of the three winning bidders who won 22 licenses, two winning bidders, winning 21 of the licenses, claimed small business status.

178. Satellite Telecommunications. Two economic census categories address the satellite industry. Both establish a small business size standard of \$32.54 million or less in annual receipts.

179. The first category, "Satellite Telecommunications," comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing telecommunications services to other establishments in the telecommunications and broadcasting industries by forwarding and receiving communications signals via a system of satellites or reselling satellite telecommunications." Census Bureau data for 2007 show that 607 Satellite Telecommunications establishments operated for that entire year. Of this total, 533 had annual receipts of under

\$10 million, and 74 establishments had receipts of \$10 million or more. Consequently, the Commission estimates that the majority of Satellite Telecommunications firms are small entities that might be affected by its action.

180. The second category, "All Other Telecommunications," comprises "establishments primarily engaged in providing specialized telecommunications services, such as satellite tracking, communications telemetry, and radar station operation. This industry also includes establishments primarily engaged in providing satellite terminal stations and associated facilities connected with one or more terrestrial systems and capable of transmitting telecommunications to, and receiving telecommunications from, satellite systems. Establishments providing Internet services or voice over Internet protocol (VoIP) services via client-supplied telecommunications connections are also included in this industry." For this category, Census data for 2007 shows that there were a total of 2,639 establishments that operated for the entire year. Of those, 2,333 operated with annual receipts of less than \$10 million and 306 with annual receipts of \$10 million or more. Consequently, the Commission estimates that a majority of All Other Telecommunications establishments are small entities that might be affected by its action.

181. Non-Licensee Tower Owners. Although at one time most communications towers were owned by the licensee using the tower to provide communications service, many towers are now owned by third-party businesses that do not provide communications services themselves but lease space on their towers to other companies that provide communications services. The Commission's rules require that any entity, including a non-licensee, proposing to construct a tower over 200 feet in height or within the glide slope of an airport must register the tower with the Commission on FCC Form 854. Thus, non-licensee tower owners may be subject to the environmental notification requirements associated with ASR registration, and may benefit from the exemption for certain temporary antenna structures that the Commission adopts in the R&O. In addition, non-licensee tower owners may be affected by its interpretations of section 6409(a) of the Spectrum Act or by its revisions to its interpretation of section 332(c)(7) of the Communications Act.

182. As of September 5, 2014, the ASR database includes approximately 116,643 registration records reflecting a "Constructed" status and 13,972 registration records reflecting a "Granted, Not Constructed" status. These figures include both towers registered to licensees and towers registered to non-licensee tower owners. The Commission does not keep information from which it can easily determine how many of these towers are registered to non-licensees or how many non-licensees have registered towers. Regarding towers that do not require ASR registration, the Commission does not collect information as to the number of such towers in use and cannot estimate the number of tower owners that would be subject to the rules the Commission adopts. Moreover, the SBA has not developed a size standard for small businesses in the category "Tower Owners." The Commission is unable to determine the number of non-licensee tower owners that are small entities. The Commission believes that when all entities owning 10 or fewer towers and leasing space for collocation are included, non-licensee tower owners number in the thousands, and that nearly all of these qualify as small businesses under the SBA's definition for "All Other Telecommunications." In addition, there may be other non-licensee owners of other wireless infrastructure, including DAS and small cells that might be affected by the regulatory measures the Commission adopts. The Commission does not have any basis for estimating the number of such non-licensee owners that are small entities.

5. Description of Projected Reporting, Recordkeeping, and Other Compliance Requirements for Small Entities

183. The R&O adopts a narrow exemption from the Commission's requirement that owners of proposed towers requiring ASR registration provide 30 days of national and local notice to give members of the public an opportunity to comment on the proposed tower's potential environmental effects. The exemption from the notice requirements applies only to applicants seeking to register temporary antenna structures meeting certain criteria that greatly reduce the likelihood of any significant environmental effects. Specifically, proposed towers exempted from the Commission's local and national environmental notification requirement are those that (i) will be in use for 60 days or less, (ii) require notice of construction to the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA), (iii) do not

require marking or lighting pursuant to FAA regulations, (iv) will be less than 200 feet in height, and (v) will involve minimal or no excavation.

184. The Commission's rules require that any entity, including a non-licensee, proposing to construct a tower over 200 feet in height or within the glide slope of an airport must register the tower with the Commission on FCC Form 854. An applicant seeking to claim the temporary towers exemption from the environmental notification process must indicate on its FCC Form 854 that it is claiming the exemption for a new, proposed temporary tower and demonstrate that the proposed tower satisfies the applicable criteria. While small entities must comply with these requirements in order to take advantage of the exemption, on balance, the relief from compliance with local and national environmental notification requirements provided by the exemption greatly reduces burdens and economic impacts on small entities.

185. The applicant may seek an extension of the exemption from the Commission's local and national environmental notification requirement of up to sixty days through another filing of Form 854, if the applicant can demonstrate that the extension of the exemption period is warranted due to changed circumstances or information that emerged after the exempted tower was deployed. The exemption adopted in the R&O is intended specifically for proposed towers that are intended and expected to be deployed for no more than 60 days, and the option to apply for an extension is intended only for cases of unforeseen or changed circumstances or information. Small entities, like all applicants, are expected to seek extensions of the exemption period only rarely and any burdens or economic impacts incurred by applying for such extensions should be minimal.

6. Steps Taken To Minimize the Significant Economic Impact on Small Entities, and Significant Alternatives Considered

186. The RFA requires an agency to describe any significant alternatives that it has considered in developing its approach, which may include the following four alternatives (among others): "(1) the establishment of differing compliance or reporting requirements or timetables that take into account the resources available to small entities; (2) the clarification, consolidation, or simplification of compliance and reporting requirements under the rule for such small entities; (3) the use of performance rather than design standards; and (4) an exemption

from coverage of the rule, or any part thereof, for such small entities." The FRFA incorporates by reference all discussion in the R&O that considers the impact on small entities of the rules adopted by the Commission. In addition, the Commission's consideration of those issues as to which the impact on small entities was specifically discussed in the record is summarized below.

187. The actions taken in the R&O encourage and promote the deployment of advanced wireless broadband and other services by tailoring the regulatory review of new wireless network infrastructure consistent with the law and the public interest. The Commission anticipates that the steps taken in the R&O will not impose any significant economic impacts on small entities, and will in fact help reduce burdens on small entities by reducing the cost and delay associated with the deployment of such infrastructure.

188. In the R&O, the Commission takes action in four major areas relating to the regulation of wireless facility siting and construction. In each area, the rules the Commission adopts and clarifications the Commission makes will not increase burdens or costs on small entities. To the contrary, its actions will reduce costs and burdens associated with deploying wireless infrastructure.

189. First, the Commission adopts measures with regard to its NEPA process for review of environmental effects regarding wireless broadband deployment that should reduce existing regulatory costs for small entities that construct or deploy wireless infrastructure, and will not impose any additional costs on such entities. Specifically, the Commission clarifies that the existing NEPA categorical exclusion for antenna collocations on buildings and towers includes equipment associated with the antennas (such as wiring, cabling, cabinets, or backup-power), and that it also covers collocations in a building's interior. The Commission also expands the NEPA collocation categorical exclusion to cover collocations on structures other than buildings and towers, and adopts a new NEPA categorical exclusion for deployments, including deployments of new poles, in utility or communications rights-of-way that are in active use for such purposes, where the deployment does not constitute a substantial increase in size over the existing utility or communications uses. The Commission also adopts measures concerning its section 106 process for review of impact on historic properties. First, the Commission adopts certain

exclusions from section 106 review, and the Commission clarifies that the existing exclusions for certain collocations on buildings under the Commission's programmatic agreements extend to collocations inside buildings. These new exclusions and clarifications will reduce environmental compliance costs of small entities by providing that eligible proposed deployments of small wireless facilities do not require the preparation of an Environmental Assessment.

190. Second, the Commission adopts an exemption from the Commission's requirement that ASR applicants must provide local and national environmental notification prior to submitting a completed ASR application for certain temporary antenna structures meeting criteria that makes them unlikely to have significant environmental effects. Specifically, the Commission exempts antenna structures that (1) will be in place for 60 days or less; (2) require notice of construction to the FAA; (3) do not require marking or lighting under FAA regulations; (4) will be less than 200 feet above ground level; and (5) will involve minimal or no ground excavation. This exemption will reduce the burden on wireless broadband providers and other wireless service providers, including small entities.

191. Third, the Commission adopts several rules to clarify and implement the requirements of section 6409(a) of the Spectrum Act. In interpreting the statutory terms of this provision, such as "wireless tower or base station," "transmission equipment," and "substantially change the physical dimensions," the Commission generally does not distinguish between large and small entities, as the statute provides no indication that such distinctions were intended, and such distinctions have been proposed. Further, these clarifications will help limit potential ambiguities within the rule and thus reduce the burden associated with complying with this statutory provision, including the burden on small entities. Generally, the Commission clarifies that section 6409(a) applies only to State and local governments acting in their regulatory role and does not apply to such entities acting in their proprietary capacities.

192. With regard to the process for reviewing an application under section 6409(a), the Commission provides that a State or local government may only require applicants to provide documentation that is reasonably related to determining whether the eligible facility request meets the requirements of section 6409(a) and

that, within 60 days from the date of filing (accounting for tolling), a State or local government shall approve an application covered by section 6409(a). Where a State or local government fails to act on an application covered under section 6409(a) within the requisite time period, the application is deemed granted. Parties may bring claims under section 6409(a) to a court of competent jurisdiction. The Commission declines to entertain such disputes in a Commission adjudication, which would impose significant burdens on localities, many of which are small entities with no representation in Washington, DC or experience before the Commission. Limiting relief to court adjudication lessens the burden on applicants in general, and small entities specifically.

193. Lastly, the Commission adopts clarifications of its 2009 Declaratory Ruling, which established the time periods after which a State or local government has presumptively failed to act on a facilities siting application "within a reasonable period of time" under section 332(c)(7) of the Act. Specifically, the Commission clarifies that the timeframe begins to run when an application is first submitted, not when it is deemed complete by the reviewing government. Further, a determination of incompleteness tolls the shot clock only if the State or local government provides notice to the applicant in writing within 30 days of the application's submission, specifically delineating all missing information. Following a submission in response to a determination of incompleteness, any subsequent determination that an application remains incomplete must be based solely on the applicant's failure to supply missing information that was identified within the first 30 days. These clarifications will provide greater certainty in the application process and reduce the potential or need for serial requests for more information. These clarifications will facilitate faster application processing, reduce unreasonable delay, and reduce the burden on regulated entities, including small businesses.

194. The Commission also clarifies that to the extent DAS or small-cell facilities, including third-party facilities such as neutral host DAS deployments, are or will be used for the provision of personal wireless services, their siting applications are subject to the same presumptively reasonable timeframes that apply to applications related to other personal wireless service facilities under section 332(c)(7). The Commission clarifies further that the presumptively reasonable timeframes

run regardless of any applicable moratoria, and that municipal property preferences are not per se unreasonably discriminatory or otherwise unlawful under section 332(c)(7). Finally, the Commission concludes that the explicit remedies under section 332(c)(7) preclude adoption of a deemed granted remedy for failures to act. These clarifications reduce confusion and delay within the siting process which in turn reduces the burden on industry and State and local jurisdictions alike, which may include small entities.

7. Federal Rules That Might Duplicate, Overlap, or Conflict With the Rules

195. None.

8. Report to Congress

196. The Commission will send a copy of the R&O, including the FRFA, in a report to be sent to Congress and the Government Accountability Office pursuant to the Congressional Review Act.

9. Report to Small Business Administration

197. The Commission's Consumer and Governmental Affairs Bureau, Reference Information Center, will send a copy of the R&O, including the FRFA, to the Chief Counsel for Advocacy of the SBA.

B. Paperwork Reduction Act

198. The R&O contains revised information collection requirements subject to the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995 (PRA), Public Law 104-13. It will be submitted to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) for review under section 3507(d) of the PRA. OMB, the general public, and other Federal agencies will be invited to comment on the modified information collection requirements contained in this proceeding in a separate **Federal Register** Notice. In addition, the Commission notes that pursuant to the Small Business Paperwork Relief Act of 2002, Public Law 107-198, see 44 U.S.C. 3506(c)(4), the Commission previously sought specific comment on how the Commission might further reduce the information collection burden for small business concerns with fewer than 25 employees. In addition, the Commission has described impacts that might affect small businesses, which includes most businesses with fewer than 25 employees, in the FRFA.

C. Congressional Review Act

199. The Commission will send a copy of the R&O in a report to be sent to Congress and the Government Accountability Office pursuant to the

Congressional Review Act (CRA), see 5 U.S.C. 801(a)(1)(A).

VI. Ordering Clauses

200. *It is ordered*, pursuant to sections 1, 2, 4(i), 7, 201, 301, 303, 309, and 332 of the Communications Act of 1934, as amended, sections 6003, 6213, and 6409(a) of the Middle Class Tax Relief and Job Creation Act of 2012, Public Law 112–96, 126 Stat. 156, 47 U.S.C. 151, 152, 154(i), 157, 201, 301, 303, 309, 332, 1403, 1433, and 1455(a), section 102(C) of the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969, as amended, 42 U.S.C. 4332(C), and section 106 of the National Historic Preservation Act of 1966, as amended, 16 U.S.C. 470f, that the R&O IS *hereby adopted*. If any section, subsection, paragraph, sentence, clause or phrase of the R&O or the rules adopted therein is declared invalid for any reason, the remaining portions of the R&O and the rules adopted therein *shall be severable* from the invalid part and *shall remain* in full force and effect.

201. *It is further ordered* that parts 1 and 17 of the Commission's Rules ARE *amended* as set forth in Appendix B of the R&O (see the Final Rules contained in this summary), and that these changes *shall be effective* 30 days after publication in the **Federal Register**, except for section 1.40001, which *shall be effective* 90 days after publication in the **Federal Register**; provided that those rules and requirements that require approval by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) under the Paperwork Reduction Act *shall become effective* after the Commission publishes a notice in the **Federal Register** announcing such approval and the relevant effective date.

202. *It is further ordered* that the Commission's Consumer and Governmental Affairs Bureau, Reference Information Center, *shall send* a copy of this Report and Order, including the Final Regulatory Flexibility Analysis, to the Chief Counsel for Advocacy of the Small Business Administration.

List of Subjects

47 CFR Part 1

Administrative practice and procedure, Communications common carriers, Environmental impact statements, Federal buildings and facilities, Radio, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements, Satellites, Telecommunications.

47 CFR Part 17

Aviation safety, Communications equipment, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements.

Federal Communications Commission.

Marlene H. Dortch,

Secretary.

Final Rules

For the reasons discussed in the preamble, the Federal Communications Commission amends 47 CFR part 1 and part 17 as follows:

PART 1—PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE

- 1. The authority citation for part 1 is amended to read as follows:

Authority: 15 U.S.C. 79, *et seq.*; 47 U.S.C. 151, 154(i), 154(j), 155, 157, 160, 201, 225, 227, 303, 309, 332, 1403, 1404, 1451, 1452, and 1455.

- 2. Section 1.1306 is amended by adding paragraph (c) and revising the first sentence of Note 1 read as follows:

§ 1.1306 Actions which are categorically excluded from environmental processing.

* * * * *

(c)(1) Unless § 1.1307(a)(4) is applicable, the provisions of § 1.1307(a) requiring the preparation of EAs do not encompass the construction of wireless facilities, including deployments on new or replacement poles, if:

(i) The facilities will be located in a right-of-way that is designated by a Federal, State, local, or Tribal government for communications towers, above-ground utility transmission or distribution lines, or any associated structures and equipment;

(ii) The right-of-way is in active use for such designated purposes; and

(iii) The facilities would not (A) Increase the height of the tower or non-tower structure by more than 10% or twenty feet, whichever is greater, over existing support structures that are located in the right-of-way within the vicinity of the proposed construction;

(B) Involve the installation of more than four new equipment cabinets or more than one new equipment shelter;

(C) Add an appurtenance to the body of the structure that would protrude from the edge of the structure more than twenty feet, or more than the width of the structure at the level of the appurtenance, whichever is greater (except that the deployment may exceed this size limit if necessary to shelter the antenna from inclement weather or to connect the antenna to the tower via cable); or

(D) Involve excavation outside the current site, defined as the area that is within the boundaries of the leased or owned property surrounding the deployment or that is in proximity to the structure and within the boundaries of the utility easement on which the

facility is to be deployed, whichever is more restrictive.

(2) Such wireless facilities are subject to § 1.1307(b) and require EAs if their construction would result in human exposure to radiofrequency radiation in excess of the applicable health and safety guidelines cited in § 1.1307(b).

Note 1: The provisions of § 1.1307(a) requiring the preparation of EAs do not encompass the mounting of antenna(s) and associated equipment (such as wiring, cabling, cabinets, or backup-power), on or in an existing building, or on an antenna tower or other man-made structure, unless § 1.1307(a)(4) is applicable. * * *

* * * * *

- 3. Section 1.1307 is amended by redesignating paragraph (a)(4) as (a)(4)(i), and by adding new paragraph (a)(4)(ii) and a Note to paragraph (a)(4)(ii) to read as follows:

§ 1.1307 Actions that may have a significant environmental effect, for which Environmental Assessments (EAs) must be prepared.

(a) * * *

(4) * * *

(ii) The requirements in paragraph (a)(4)(i) of this section do not apply to:

(A) The mounting of antennas (including associated equipment such as wiring, cabling, cabinets, or backup-power) on existing utility structures (including utility poles and electric transmission towers in active use by a "utility" as defined in Section 224 of the Communications Act, 47 U.S.C. 224, but not including light poles, lamp posts, and other structures whose primary purpose is to provide public lighting) where the deployment meets the following conditions:

(1) All antennas that are part of the deployment fit within enclosures (or if the antennas are exposed, within imaginary enclosures) that are individually no more than three cubic feet in volume, and all antennas on the structure, including any pre-existing antennas on the structure, fit within enclosures (or if the antennas are exposed, within imaginary enclosures) that total no more than six cubic feet in volume;

(2) All other wireless equipment associated with the structure, including pre-existing enclosures and including equipment on the ground associated with antennas on the structure, are cumulatively no more than seventeen cubic feet in volume, exclusive of

(i) Vertical cable runs for the connection of power and other services;

(ii) Ancillary equipment installed by other entities that is outside of the applicant's ownership or control, and

(iii) Comparable equipment from pre-existing wireless deployments on the structure;

(3) The deployment will involve no new ground disturbance; and

(4) The deployment would otherwise require the preparation of an EA under paragraph (a)(4)(i) of this section solely because of the age of the structure; or

(B) The mounting of antennas (including associated equipment such as wiring, cabling, cabinets, or backup-power) on buildings or other non-tower structures where the deployment meets the following conditions:

(1) There is an existing antenna on the building or structure;

(2) One of the following criteria is met:

(i) *Non-Visible Antennas.* The new antenna is not visible from any adjacent streets or surrounding public spaces and is added in the same vicinity as a pre-existing antenna;

(ii) *Visible Replacement Antennas.* The new antenna is visible from adjacent streets or surrounding public spaces, provided that

(A) It is a replacement for a pre-existing antenna,

(B) The new antenna will be located in the same vicinity as the pre-existing antenna,

(C) The new antenna will be visible only from adjacent streets and surrounding public spaces that also afford views of the pre-existing antenna,

(D) The new antenna is not more than 3 feet larger in height or width (including all protuberances) than the pre-existing antenna, and

(E) No new equipment cabinets are visible from the adjacent streets or surrounding public spaces; or

(iii) *Other Visible Antennas.* The new antenna is visible from adjacent streets or surrounding public spaces, provided that

(A) It is located in the same vicinity as a pre-existing antenna,

(B) The new antenna will be visible only from adjacent streets and surrounding public spaces that also afford views of the pre-existing antenna,

(C) The pre-existing antenna was not deployed pursuant to the exclusion in this subsection (§ 1.1307(a)(4)(i)(B)(2)(iii)),

(D) The new antenna is not more than three feet larger in height or width (including all protuberances) than the pre-existing antenna, and

(E) No new equipment cabinets are visible from the adjacent streets or surrounding public spaces;

(3) The new antenna complies with all zoning conditions and historic preservation conditions applicable to existing antennas in the same vicinity

that directly mitigate or prevent effects, such as camouflage or concealment requirements;

(4) The deployment of the new antenna involves no new ground disturbance; and

(5) The deployment would otherwise require the preparation of an EA under paragraph (a)(4) of this section solely because of the age of the structure.

Note to paragraph (a)(4)(ii): A non-visible new antenna is in the "same vicinity" as a pre-existing antenna if it will be collocated on the same rooftop, façade or other surface. A visible new antenna is in the "same vicinity" as a pre-existing antenna if it is on the same rooftop, façade, or other surface and the centerpoint of the new antenna is within ten feet of the centerpoint of the pre-existing antenna. A deployment causes no new ground disturbance when the depth and width of previous disturbance exceeds the proposed construction depth and width by at least two feet.

* * * * *

■ 4. Add Subpart CC to part 1 to read as follows:

Subpart CC—State and Local Review of Applications for Wireless Service Facility Modification

§ 1.40001 Wireless Facility Modifications.

(a) *Purpose.* These rules implement section 6409 of the Spectrum Act (codified at 47 U.S.C. 1455), which requires a State or local government to approve any eligible facilities request for a modification of an existing tower or base station that does not substantially change the physical dimensions of such tower or base station.

(b) *Definitions.* Terms used in this section have the following meanings.

(1) *Base station.* A structure or equipment at a fixed location that enables Commission-licensed or authorized wireless communications between user equipment and a communications network. The term does not encompass a tower as defined in this subpart or any equipment associated with a tower.

(i) The term includes, but is not limited to, equipment associated with wireless communications services such as private, broadcast, and public safety services, as well as unlicensed wireless services and fixed wireless services such as microwave backhaul.

(ii) The term includes, but is not limited to, radio transceivers, antennas, coaxial or fiber-optic cable, regular and backup power supplies, and comparable equipment, regardless of technological configuration (including Distributed Antenna Systems and small-cell networks).

(iii) The term includes any structure other than a tower that, at the time the relevant application is filed with the State or local government under this section, supports or houses equipment described in paragraphs (b)(1)(i) through (ii) of this section that has been reviewed and approved under the applicable zoning or siting process, or under another State or local regulatory review process, even if the structure was not built for the sole or primary purpose of providing such support.

(iv) The term does not include any structure that, at the time the relevant application is filed with the State or local government under this section, does not support or house equipment described in paragraphs (b)(1)(i)–(ii) of this section.

(2) *Collocation.* The mounting or installation of transmission equipment on an eligible support structure for the purpose of transmitting and/or receiving radio frequency signals for communications purposes.

(3) *Eligible facilities request.* Any request for modification of an existing tower or base station that does not substantially change the physical dimensions of such tower or base station, involving:

(i) Collocation of new transmission equipment;

(ii) Removal of transmission equipment; or

(iii) Replacement of transmission equipment.

(4) *Eligible support structure.* Any tower or base station as defined in this section, provided that it is existing at the time the relevant application is filed with the State or local government under this section.

(5) *Existing.* A constructed tower or base station is existing for purposes of this section if it has been reviewed and approved under the applicable zoning or siting process, or under another State or local regulatory review process, provided that a tower that has not been reviewed and approved because it was not in a zoned area when it was built, but was lawfully constructed, is existing for purposes of this definition.

(6) *Site.* For towers other than towers in the public rights-of-way, the current boundaries of the leased or owned property surrounding the tower and any access or utility easements currently related to the site, and, for other eligible support structures, further restricted to that area in proximity to the structure and to other transmission equipment already deployed on the ground.

(7) *Substantial change.* A modification substantially changes the physical dimensions of an eligible

support structure if it meets any of the following criteria:

(i) For towers other than towers in the public rights-of-way, it increases the height of the tower by more than 10% or by the height of one additional antenna array with separation from the nearest existing antenna not to exceed twenty feet, whichever is greater; for other eligible support structures, it increases the height of the structure by more than 10% or more than ten feet, whichever is greater;

(A) Changes in height should be measured from the original support structure in cases where deployments are or will be separated horizontally, such as on buildings' rooftops; in other circumstances, changes in height should be measured from the dimensions of the tower or base station, inclusive of originally approved appurtenances and any modifications that were approved prior to the passage of the Spectrum Act.

(ii) For towers other than towers in the public rights-of-way, it involves adding an appurtenance to the body of the tower that would protrude from the edge of the tower more than twenty feet, or more than the width of the tower structure at the level of the appurtenance, whichever is greater; for other eligible support structures, it involves adding an appurtenance to the body of the structure that would protrude from the edge of the structure by more than six feet;

(iii) For any eligible support structure, it involves installation of more than the standard number of new equipment cabinets for the technology involved, but not to exceed four cabinets; or, for towers in the public rights-of-way and base stations, it involves installation of any new equipment cabinets on the ground if there are no pre-existing ground cabinets associated with the structure, or else involves installation of ground cabinets that are more than 10% larger in height or overall volume than any other ground cabinets associated with the structure;

(iv) It entails any excavation or deployment outside the current site;

(v) It would defeat the concealment elements of the eligible support structure; or

(vi) It does not comply with conditions associated with the siting approval of the construction or modification of the eligible support structure or base station equipment, provided however that this limitation does not apply to any modification that is non-compliant only in a manner that would not exceed the thresholds identified in § 1.40001(b)(7)(i) through (iv).

(8) *Transmission equipment.*

Equipment that facilitates transmission for any Commission-licensed or authorized wireless communication service, including, but not limited to, radio transceivers, antennas, coaxial or fiber-optic cable, and regular and backup power supply. The term includes equipment associated with wireless communications services including, but not limited to, private, broadcast, and public safety services, as well as unlicensed wireless services and fixed wireless services such as microwave backhaul.

(9) *Tower.* Any structure built for the sole or primary purpose of supporting any Commission-licensed or authorized antennas and their associated facilities, including structures that are constructed for wireless communications services including, but not limited to, private, broadcast, and public safety services, as well as unlicensed wireless services and fixed wireless services such as microwave backhaul, and the associated site.

(c) *Review of applications.* A State or local government may not deny and shall approve any eligible facilities request for modification of an eligible support structure that does not substantially change the physical dimensions of such structure.

(1) *Documentation requirement for review.* When an applicant asserts in writing that a request for modification is covered by this section, a State or local government may require the applicant to provide documentation or information only to the extent reasonably related to determining whether the request meets the requirements of this section. A State or local government may not require an applicant to submit any other documentation, including but not limited to documentation intended to illustrate the need for such wireless facilities or to justify the business decision to modify such wireless facilities.

(2) *Timeframe for review.* Within 60 days of the date on which an applicant submits a request seeking approval under this section, the State or local government shall approve the application unless it determines that the application is not covered by this section.

(3) *Tolling of the timeframe for review.* The 60-day period begins to run when the application is filed, and may be tolled only by mutual agreement or in cases where the reviewing State or local government determines that the application is incomplete. The timeframe for review is not tolled by a

moratorium on the review of applications.

(i) To toll the timeframe for incompleteness, the reviewing State or local government must provide written notice to the applicant within 30 days of receipt of the application, clearly and specifically delineating all missing documents or information. Such delineated information is limited to documents or information meeting the standard under paragraph (c)(1) of this section.

(ii) The timeframe for review begins running again when the applicant makes a supplemental submission in response to the State or local government's notice of incompleteness.

(iii) Following a supplemental submission, the State or local government will have 10 days to notify the applicant that the supplemental submission did not provide the information identified in the original notice delineating missing information. The timeframe is tolled in the case of second or subsequent notices pursuant to the procedures identified in this paragraph (c)(3). Second or subsequent notices of incompleteness may not specify missing documents or information that were not delineated in the original notice of incompleteness.

(4) *Failure to act.* In the event the reviewing State or local government fails to approve or deny a request seeking approval under this section within the timeframe for review (accounting for any tolling), the request shall be deemed granted. The deemed grant does not become effective until the applicant notifies the applicable reviewing authority in writing after the review period has expired (accounting for any tolling) that the application has been deemed granted.

(5) *Remedies.* Applicants and reviewing authorities may bring claims related to Section 6409(a) to any court of competent jurisdiction.

PART 17—CONSTRUCTION, MARKING, AND LIGHTING OF ANTENNA STRUCTURES

■ 5. The authority citation for part 17 continues to read as follows:

Authority: Sections 4, 303, 48 Stat. 1066, 1082, as amended; 47 U.S.C. 154, 303. Interpret or apply sections 301, 309, 48 Stat. 1081, 1085 as amended; 47 U.S.C. 301, 309.

■ 6. Amend § 17.4 by revising paragraphs (c)(1)(v) and (c)(1)(vi), and adding paragraph (c)(1)(vii) to read as follows:

§ 17.4 Antenna structure registration.

* * * * *
(c) * * *

(1) * * *

(v) For any other change that does not alter the physical structure, lighting, or geographic location of an existing structure;

(vi) For construction, modification, or replacement of an antenna structure on Federal land where another Federal agency has assumed responsibility for evaluating the potentially significant environmental effect of the proposed antenna structure on the quality of the human environment and for invoking any required environmental impact statement process, or for any other

structure where another Federal agency has assumed such responsibilities pursuant to a written agreement with the Commission (see § 1.1311(e) of this chapter); or

(vii) For the construction or deployment of an antenna structure that will:

(A) Be in place for no more than 60 days,

(B) Requires notice of construction to the FAA,

(C) Does not require marking or lighting under FAA regulations,

(D) Will be less than 200 feet in height above ground level, and

(E) Will either involve no excavation or involve excavation only where the depth of previous disturbance exceeds the proposed construction depth (excluding footings and other anchoring mechanisms) by at least two feet. An applicant that relies on this exception must wait 30 days after removal of the antenna structure before relying on this exception to deploy another antenna structure covering substantially the same service area.

* * * * *

[FR Doc. 2014-28897 Filed 1-7-15; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 6712-01-P

Ron Pomeroy

From: Evans, Patrick (Contractor) <Pat.Evans.Contractor@crowncastle.com>
Sent: Monday, October 30, 2017 2:40 PM
To: Ron Pomeroy
Subject: RE: Draft Wireless Communications Facilities code amendments

Importance: High

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

Ron:

The following are my comments on the "Proposed Amendments to the McMinnville Municipal City Code". At the outset I'll say that this version is much improved over the earlier and you and staff are to be commended.

That said, I offer the following for your consideration:

17.55.050(A)(4) Screening. I question the applicability of this section to WCF's in the Industrial Zone and would argue that the Industrial Zone, by its very nature, would not visually benefit from extensive and expensive screening, particularly vegetation.

17.55.050(A)(5)(b) Color – Waivers of ODA/FAA marking requirements. I can assure you that a waiver will likely never be applied for nor granted...nor would a carrier want to take on the potential liability of an unmarked tower installation if called for by the FAA or ODA. Strongly suggest that you drop this requirement as it would apply only in Industrial zones anyhow.

17.55.050(A)(8) Underground vaults. Again, based on 25 years experience, I would offer that under-ground vaults are highly impractical, prone to flooding and equipment damage and normally require a crew of 2 to open and enter due to OSHA hazardous gas requirements. Strongly suggest that any and all references to UGV's be eliminated as it will create an unneeded impediment to equipment installation. I'd focus instead on stealthing to the maximum extent possible including placement of equipment in adjacent yards or buildings.

17.55.050(A)(12) I would strongly suggest that the City is opening itself to potential liability by inserting itself into FAA issues. I would argue that the Planning Director lacks the expertise to get involved in whether, and to what extent, a tower should be lit. Dangerous area.

17.55.050(B)(2) Setbacks. A 1:1 fall down radius combined with limits for WCF support structures to (almost) exclusively Industrial zones, virtually eliminates placement of new towers even in those industrial zones. Unless the Director and staff can point to a demonstrable hazard with WCF towers falling down, I would argue that this additional setback requirement is absolutely unnecessary.

17.55.060(A)(9)(b) Additional requirements for co-location. A site survey is a particular type of document and narrative produced by a professional surveyor and costs several thousand dollars. If what you are looking for is an accurate representation of the placement of the new equipment relative to the approved site plan, then please just specify that and leave out the word "survey".

17.55.070(C). Public Meetings. First of all, the noticing requirement is not clear as applying to development of new WCF towers. The way it is written now, any permit, antenna support structure (whether otherwise complying with code) may

be required to go through the noticing requirement which also appears to me to be discriminatory as I believe City Code does not require 1000' notice for other types of applications.

17.55.070(E). There is no requirement anywhere for an "FCC Construction Permit". There is a requirement for FCC registration (so called Antenna Site Registration). Please clarify or eliminate.

17.55.070(G). Number of WCF. It is completely unrealistic to ask an initial applicant how many future WCF will actually be present on a fully developed site. The question asked earlier is to make certain that the WCF (and I assume you mean only a new tower) has the capacity for multiple co-locates. That is all that can be legitimately answered by the initial applicant. Anything else is a complete guess and likely serves no useful purpose.

17.55.070(H) Safety Hazards. As I've said many times before, there are no identifiable safety hazards with the installation of a new WCF nor will the City ever get an applicant to identify "all known or expected safety hazards". This section, which appears in no other Municipal codes in Oregon (other than perhaps Wilsonville) should be completely removed from the proposed draft.

17.55.090(A)(2)(c). Owner's Responsibility. Proposed code is only reiterating what is common law and the mere redundant presence in code appears to be raising an issue best left to the litigants and the courts.

17.55.090(B)(5). Signage is limited elsewhere in this draft to a single sign. Suggest you eliminate this reference in its entirety.

17.055.100(D). I doubt if the City has a similar process for demolition of other commercial installations that go unused for an extended period of time...otherwise quite a number of buildings in downtown would be razed. I would suggest the City proceed cautiously in the taking of personal property from wireless carriers unless it is prepared to do same for all other unused commercial properties.

Sorry I don't have the time at present to be more thorough but I am available to talk with you at your convenience.

Patrick Evans
Crown Castle – Seattle
503-914-8977

STAFF REPORT

DATE: November 28, 2017
TO: Mayor and City Councilors
FROM: Chuck Darnell, Associate Planner
SUBJECT: **Ordinance No. 5044 - G 8-17:** Zoning Text Amendment to amend Chapter 17.62 (Signs)

Council Goal:

Promote Sustainable Growth and Development

Report in Brief:

This action is the consideration of Ordinance No. 5044, an ordinance amending Chapter 17.62 (Signs) of the McMinnville Zoning Ordinance to update provisions related to the deadline of the amortization of certain types of existing nonconforming signs. The amendment will extend the deadline for bringing nonconforming signs that are subject to the amortization process into compliance with current sign standards from December 31, 2017 to December 31, 2018.

Background:

In November 2008, the McMinnville City Council adopted a sign ordinance (Ordinance 4900). This ordinance included an amortization process which required that certain types of nonconforming signs (free-standing, roof and animated signs) come into compliance with the updated sign standards. The original deadline for nonconforming signs to be brought into compliance was eight (8) years from the adoption of the ordinance, December 2016. The Ordinance 4900 also required that notice of sign noncompliance be "mailed to affected property owners following the adoption of this ordinance and again no later than one year prior to the end of the amortization period". Due to limited staffing and resources, the Planning Department did not send out notification of the December, 2016 deadline to impacted property and business owners in a timely manner. The deadline was extended by the City Council in October 2016 (Ordinance 5013) to December 31, 2017 to provide Planning Department staff with adequate time to inventory the city and notify property owners with signs that would be subject to the amortization process with a 6 month notification of the requirement to come into compliance.

Planning staff inventoried all of the free-standing, roof and animated signs in the community and 140 notices of potential sign noncompliance were mailed to property owners with potentially nonconforming signs that would be subject to the amortization process in June 2017. Since that time, Planning Department staff has responded to many inquiries about the amortization process and concern from property owners on the impacts of the required updates, including three legal challenges to the process and code.

On September 12, 2017, McMinnville Industrial Promotions provided a presentation to the McMinnville City Council, which focused on the impacts of the amortization process and the overall intent of the City's requirement that nonconforming signs be updated. After discussion, the Council directed Planning Department staff to extend the amortization deadline by one year to allow for legal review of the city's liability associated with the amortization requirement and a community conversation on the overall sign standards and process for updates to nonconforming signs.

The purpose of the extension of the amortization deadline is to allow time for the City of McMinnville to evaluate the current sign standards and amortization process to ensure that the outcomes of the sign standards and amortization process meet the intent of the Signs chapter and the overall community's desires in regards to the updating of nonconforming signage. In addition, the City of McMinnville will use the additional time to complete research and ensure that the amortization process is legally permissible and is not in violation of any other regulations, including state statute, federal law, or other private property rights. The City will also ensure that the requirements of the amortization process have not been deemed invalid by any court of competent jurisdiction.

Discussion:

Based on the City Council direction, staff is proposing to amend Section 17.62.110(C) of the McMinnville Zoning Ordinance to extend the amortization deadline to the end of 2018. The proposed amendment is provided below, as well as in the decision document included in the Ordinance attached to this staff report. Text to be deleted is identified with a ~~bold-strikeout~~ font and text to be added is identified with a **bold underlined** font.

McMinnville Zoning Ordinance (Ordinance 3380)
Chapter 17.62.110 (Nonconforming Signs) – (C) Amortization

- C. Amortization. Any freestanding, roof, or animated sign which was lawfully established before January 1, 2009, but which does not conform with the provisions of this ordinance, shall be removed or brought into conformance with this ordinance by no later than December 31, ~~2017~~**2018**, or at the time of occurrence of any of the actions outlined in provision 'A' above.

The Planning Commission held a public hearing on the proposed zoning text amendment at their October 19, 2017 meeting. No public testimony was received during the public hearing. One letter of support was received by the Planning Department, which is included as an attachment to the Ordinance attached to this staff report. After deliberation, the Planning Commission voted to recommend approval of the zoning text amendment to the City Council. The proposed zoning text amendment is described in detail below.

Fiscal Impact:

Minor impacts to Planning Department budget and impacts on staff capacity as additional notices will need to be mailed to property owners with existing nonconforming signs that are subject to the amortization process.

Alternative Courses of Action:

1. **ADOPT** Ordinance No. 5044, approving G 8-17 and adopting the Decision, Findings of Fact and Conclusionary Findings.
2. **ELECT TO HOLD A PUBLIC HEARING** date specific to a future City Council meeting.
3. **DO NOT ADOPT** Ordinance No. 5044.

Recommendation/Suggested Motion:

Staff recommends that the Council adopt Ordinance No. 5044 which would approve the zoning text amendment as recommended by the Planning Commission.

“THAT BASED ON THE FINDINGS OF FACT, THE CONCLUSIONARY FINDINGS FOR APPROVAL, AND THE MATERIALS SUBMITTED BY THE APPLICANT, I MOVE TO ADOPT ORDINANCE NO. 5044.”



Micheal M. Reeder
mreeder@arnoldgallagher.com
541-484-0188

October 19, 2017

Via Email Only

charles.darnell@mcminnvilleoregon.gov

McMinnville Planning Commission
c/o Chuck Darnell, Associate Planner
City of McMinnville Planning Department
231 NE Fifth Street
McMinnville, Oregon 97128

**Re: Amendment to Sign Code
Zoning Text Amendment (G 8-17)
OUTFRONT Media LLC**

Dear Planning Commissioners:

This firm represents OUTFRONT Media LLC (OUTFRONT), an outdoor advertising company doing business in the City of McMinnville. Three OUTFRONT signs that have been identified by the City as legal, nonconforming signs. The purpose of this letter is to provide support for the zoning text amendment application, City File No. G 8-17, which, if approved, would extend the amortization provision of Chapter 17.62.110(C) by a year.

OUTFRONT is in the outdoor advertising business. To that end, it currently leases space from three separate private property owners inside the City of McMinnville for the purpose of operating three separate freestanding signs. OUTFRONT then contracts with companies and individuals, or their agents, who wish to advertise on these signs. The revenue generated by these advertising contracts is determined, in part, by the advertising market and the location of the sign. To bring value to the advertiser and generate maximum income, freestanding signs obviously must be of sufficient size for motorists to see. Without the ability to keep the current size of the sign faces, as the current sign code seems to require, these three signs become unmarketable, thereby wiping out OUTFRONT's business in the City of McMinnville, the value of its investments, and a meaningful avenue for local and national businesses to advertise in the market. It also takes the future leasing income from three private property owners – Horizon Homeowners Cooperative, Linfield College and Leslie Toth.

Not only is there a severe economic impact to my client and the three local landowners, but there is a loss of free speech as well. Outdoor advertising provides a critical outlet for free speech that is not otherwise available to certain speakers. While some reasonable time, place and manner restrictions can pass constitutional muster in certain circumstances, local governments should preserve traditional avenues of free speech and must take care to ensure that their local sign ordinances do not take private property without legal justification and without paying just compensation.

It should be well understood that OUTFRONT strenuously objects to any reduction in the size of the sign faces and therefore respectfully requests that the City amend the sign code by removing the amortization provision of Section 17.62.110(C) altogether and allow currently existing, legal, nonconforming freestanding signs to continue unless the provisions of Section 17.62.110(A) are triggered.

The provisions of Section 17.62.110(A) are sufficient to allow the City to reasonably regulate signs without the unnecessarily extreme and wasteful outcomes of requiring the removal of legal signs that no longer conform to new sign standards. Therefore, the text amendment that would extend the amortization deadline by one year is a necessary first step that OUTFRONT supports. It is OUTFRONT's intention to advocate for the elimination of the amortization provision of Section 17.62.110(C) in the near future. Thank you for your consideration on this matter.

Respectfully,



Micheal M. Reeder

MMR:jgh

N:\K - O\Outfront Media LLC 19706\McMinnville Noncompliance 19706-2\Correspondence\Reeder to PC 101917.docx

ORDINANCE NO. 5044

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING THE MCMINNVILLE ZONING ORDINANCE SPECIFIC TO CHAPTER 17.62 (SIGNS) TO UPDATE PROVISIONS RELATED TO THE DEADLINE OF THE AMORTIZATION OF CERTAIN TYPES OF EXISTING NONCONFORMING SIGNS.

RECITALS:

The City Council, on September 12, 2017, directed Planning Department staff to extend the nonconforming sign amortization program deadline by one year to allow for a conversation on the overall sign standards and process for updates to nonconforming signs; and

Planning Department staff drafted amendments and prepared an application (G 8-17) for a zoning text amendment to amend Chapter 17.62 (Signs) of the McMinnville Zoning Ordinance to update provisions related to the deadline of the amortization of certain types of existing nonconforming signs; and

A public hearing was held before the McMinnville Planning Commission on October 19, 2017, after due notice had been provided in the local newspaper on October 10, 2017. At the October 19, 2017, Planning Commission public meeting, after the application materials and a staff report were presented, the Commission closed the public hearing. After deliberation, the Planning Commission voted to recommend approval of G 8-17 to the McMinnville City Council; and

The City Council, being fully informed about said request, found that the requested amendments conformed to the applicable Comprehensive Plan goals and policies, as well as the McMinnville Zoning Ordinance based on the material submitted by the Planning Department and the findings of fact and conclusionary findings for approval contained in Exhibit A; and

The City Council having received the Planning Commission recommendation and staff report, and having deliberated;

NOW, THEREFORE, THE COMMON COUNCIL FOR THE CITY OF MCMINNVILLE ORDAINS AS FOLLOWS:

1. That the Council adopts the Decision, Findings of Fact and Conclusionary Findings, as documented in Exhibit A for G 8-17; and
2. That Section 17.62.110 (C) of the McMinnville Zoning Ordinance is amended as provided below. Text that is added is shown in **bold underlined** font while text that is removed is shown in ~~strikeout~~ font. The specific adopted amendment is as follows:
 - C. Amortization. Any freestanding, roof, or animated sign which was lawfully established before January 1, 2009, but which does not conform with the provisions of this ordinance, shall be removed or brought into conformance with this ordinance by no later than December 31, **20172018**, or at the time of occurrence of any of the actions outlined in provision 'A' above.
3. That this Ordinance shall take effect 30 days after its passage by the City Council:

Passed by the Council this 28th day of November 2017, by the following votes:

Ayes: _____

Nays: _____

MAYOR

Attest:

Approved as to form:



CITY ATTORNEY

CITY RECORDER



CITY OF MCMINNVILLE
PLANNING DEPARTMENT
231 NE FIFTH STREET
MCMINNVILLE, OR 97128

503-434-7311
www.mcminnvilleoregon.gov

DECISION, FINDINGS OF FACT AND CONCLUSIONARY FINDINGS FOR THE APPROVAL OF LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO CHAPTER 17.62 (SIGNS).

DOCKET: G 8-17

REQUEST: The City of McMinnville is proposing to amend Chapter 17.62 (Signs) of the McMinnville Zoning Ordinance to update provisions related to the deadline of the amortization of certain types of existing nonconforming signs. The amendment will extend the deadline for bringing nonconforming signs that are subject to the amortization process into compliance with current sign standards. The extended deadline will provide time for the City of McMinnville to evaluate the amortization program for consistency with the intent of the Signs chapter and to ensure that the amortization process is legally permissible and does not violate any state or federal law or infringe on any property rights.

LOCATION: N/A

ZONING: N/A

APPLICANT: City of McMinnville

STAFF: Chuck Darnell, Associate Planner

DATE DEEMED COMPLETE: September 13, 2017

HEARINGS BODY: McMinnville Planning Commission

DATE & TIME: October 19, 2017. Meeting held at the Civic Hall, 200 NE 2nd Street, McMinnville, Oregon.

HEARINGS BODY: McMinnville City Council

DATE & TIME: November 28, 2017. Meeting held at the Civic Hall, 200 NE 2nd Street, McMinnville, Oregon.

COMMENTS: This matter was referred to the following public agencies for comment: Oregon Department of Land Conservation and Development. No comments in opposition have been provided.

DECISION

Based on the findings and conclusions, the Planning Commission recommends **APPROVAL** of the legislative zoning text amendments (G 8-17) to the McMinnville City Council.

////////////////////////////////////
DECISION: APPROVAL
////////////////////////////////////

City Council: _____
Scott Hill, Mayor of McMinnville

Date: _____

Planning Commission: _____
Roger Hall, Chair of the McMinnville Planning Commission

Date: _____

Planning Department: _____
Heather Richards, Planning Director

Date: _____

APPLICATION SUMMARY:

The City of McMinnville is proposing to amend Chapter 17.62 (Signs) of the McMinnville Zoning Ordinance to update provisions related to the deadline of the amortization of certain types of existing nonconforming signs. The amendment will extend the deadline for bringing nonconforming signs that are subject to the amortization process into compliance with current sign standards. The extended deadline will provide time for the City of McMinnville to evaluate the amortization program for consistency with the intent of the Signs chapter and to ensure that the amortization process is legally permissible and does not violate any state or federal law or infringe on any property rights.

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS:

Section 17.62.110 (C) of the McMinnville Zoning Ordinance is amended as provided below. Text that is added is shown in **bold underlined** font while text that is removed is shown in ~~strikeout~~ font. The specific adopted amendment is as follows:

McMinnville Zoning Ordinance (Ordinance 3380)
Chapter 17.62.110 (Nonconforming Signs) – (C) Amortization

- C. Amortization. Any freestanding, roof, or animated sign which was lawfully established before January 1, 2009, but which does not conform with the provisions of this ordinance, shall be removed or brought into conformance with this ordinance by no later than December 31, ~~2017~~**2018**, or at the time of occurrence of any of the actions outlined in provision 'A' above.

ATTACHMENTS:

1. Letter - Micheal Reeder, dated October 19, 2017, received October 19, 2017

COMMENTS:

This matter was referred to the following public agencies for comment: Oregon Department of Land Conservation and Development. No comments in opposition were received.

Additional Testimony

No notice was provided to property owners for this application. One letter of support was received by the Planning Department from Micheal Reeder, representing Outfront Media LLC.

FINDINGS OF FACT

- A. The City of McMinnville is proposing to amend Chapter 17.62 (Signs) of the McMinnville Zoning Ordinance to update provisions related to the deadline of the amortization of certain types of existing nonconforming signs. The amendment will extend the deadline for bringing nonconforming signs that are subject to the amortization process into compliance with current sign standards. The extended deadline will provide time for the City of McMinnville to evaluate the amortization program for consistency with the intent of the Signs chapter and to ensure that the amortization process is legally permissible and does not violate any state or federal law or infringe on any property rights.
- B. This matter was referred to the following public agencies for comment: Oregon Department of Land Conservation and Development. No comments in opposition have been provided.

- C. Public notification of the public hearing held by the Planning Commission was published in the October 10, 2017 edition of the News Register. No comments in opposition were provided by the public prior to the public hearing.

CONCLUSIONARY FINDINGS:

McMinnville's Comprehensive Plan:

The following Goals and policies from Volume II of the McMinnville Comprehensive Plan of 1981 are applicable to this request:

GOAL X 1: TO PROVIDE OPPORTUNITIES FOR CITIZEN INVOLVEMENT IN THE LAND USE DECISION MAKING PROCESS ESTABLISHED BY THE CITY OF McMINNVILLE.

Policy 188.00: The City of McMinnville shall continue to provide opportunities for citizen involvement in all phases of the planning process. The opportunities will allow for review and comment by community residents and will be supplemented by the availability of information on planning requests and the provision of feedback mechanisms to evaluate decisions and keep citizens informed.

Finding: Goal X 1 and Policy 188.00 are satisfied in that McMinnville continues to provide opportunities for the public to review and obtain copies of the application materials and completed staff report prior to the McMinnville Planning Commission and/or McMinnville City Council review of the request and recommendation at an advertised public hearing. All members of the public have access to provide testimony and ask questions during the public review and hearing process.

McMinnville's City Code:

The following Sections of the McMinnville Zoning Ordinance (Ord. No. 3380) are applicable to the request:

Chapter 17.03 – General Provisions:

17.03.020 Purpose. The purpose of the ordinance codified in Chapters 17.03 (General Provisions) through 17.74 (Review Criteria) of this title is to encourage appropriate and orderly physical development in the city through standards designed to protect residential, commercial, industrial, and civic areas from the intrusions of incompatible uses; to provide opportunities for establishments to concentrate for efficient operation in mutually beneficial relationship to each other and to shared services; to provide adequate open space, desired levels of population densities, workable relationships between land uses and the transportation system, adequate community facilities; and to provide assurance of opportunities for effective utilization of the land resources; and to promote in other ways public health, safety, convenience, and general welfare.

Finding: Section 17.03.020 is satisfied by the legislative amendment in that the extension of the amortization deadline will provide time for the City of McMinnville to determine whether the amortization process meets the intent of the Signs chapter of the McMinnville Zoning Ordinance, thereby ensuring that the amortization process promotes the general welfare of community members in the city.

17.03.030 Severability. Where any word, phrase, clause, sentence, paragraph, or section, or other part of these regulations is held invalid by a court of competent jurisdiction, that judgment shall affect only that part held invalid and shall not impair the validity of the remainder of these regulations.

Finding: Section 17.03.020 is satisfied by the legislative amendment in that the extension of the amortization deadline will provide time for the City of McMinnville to complete research and ensure that the requirements of the amortization process have not been deemed invalid by any court of competent jurisdiction.

17.03.040 Interpretation - More restrictive provisions govern. Where the conditions imposed by any provision of this title are less restrictive than comparable conditions imposed by any other provisions of this title or of any other ordinance, resolution, or regulation, the provisions which are more restrictive shall govern.

Finding: Section 17.03.040 is satisfied by the legislative amendment in that the extension of the amortization deadline will provide time for the City of McMinnville to complete research and ensure that the requirements of the amortization process are not in violation of any other regulations, including state statute, federal law, or other private property rights.

CD:sjs

City of McMinnville

C404 - Privately Owned

Between 10/01/2017 and 10/31/2017

Class Code	Permits	Bldgs	Houses	Valuation
	82	32	32	\$584,312
Sub-Totals:	82	32	32	\$584,312
<u>Section I - Residential HouseKeeping Buildings</u>				
One-Family Houses Detached	101	6	6	\$1,439,806
Sub-Totals:	6	6	6	\$1,439,806
<u>Section III - New Non-Residential Buildings</u>				
Industrial Buildings	320	1	1	\$1,326,780
Office, Bank & Professional Buildings	324	1	1	\$1,000,000
Other Nonresidential Building	328	1	1	\$19,840
Sub-Totals:	3	3	0	\$2,346,620
<u>Section IV - Additions & Alterations</u>				
Add or Alter Dwellings	434	2	2	\$27,600
Sub-Totals:	2	2	2	\$27,600
Grand-Totals:	93	43	40	\$4,398,338

Activity Summary Totals Report

Category: BLDG

Issued: 10/01/2017 - 10/31/2017

Type	# of Permits	Total Fees	Total Valuation
BLDCOMBO			
ASFR	2	\$1,157.32	\$27,600.00
NCOM	1	\$23,371.13	\$1,000,000.00
NGAR	1	\$369.54	\$19,839.60
NIND	1	\$53,189.39	\$1,326,780.00
NSFR	6	\$57,515.28	\$1,439,806.22
BLDMINOR			
FOUN	1	\$160.15	\$6,500.00
OTHR	3	\$364.87	\$13,580.00
ROOF	2	\$2,424.53	\$478,025.00
FLS			
ALRM	3	\$834.46	\$59,207.00
SPRK	1	\$68.37	\$2,000.00
MECH			
COM	2	\$460.77	\$0.00
PUB	1	\$283.36	\$0.00
RES	23	\$956.18	\$0.00
MISC			
	19	\$12,671.11	\$0.00
PLUM			
COM	1	\$44.80	\$0.00
PUB	1	\$0.00	\$0.00
RES	24	\$1,436.96	\$0.00
SIGN			
POLE	1	\$450.07	\$25,000.00
Total:	93	\$155,758.29	\$4,398,337.82

Activity Summary Totals Report

Category: BLDG

Issued: 07/01/2017 - 10/31/2017

Type	# of Permits	Total Fees	Total Valuation
BLDCOMBO			
ACOM	2	\$3,672.80	\$199,000.00
APUB	1	\$14,602.24	\$2,300,000.00
ASFR	8	\$7,517.50	\$527,482.57
NAPT	1	\$111,512.01	\$1,251,757.43
NCOM	2	\$29,539.66	\$1,582,782.97
NGAR	2	\$719.46	\$34,989.84
NIND	1	\$53,189.39	\$1,326,780.00
NPUB	1	\$9,260.19	\$200,000.00
NSFR	29	\$279,505.01	\$7,087,467.19
BLDMAJOR			
ACOM	1	\$305.12	\$15,500.00
ASFR	2	\$501.76	\$21,176.10
IND	1	\$490.34	\$30,000.00
OTHR	1	\$474.23	\$27,635.00
BLDMINOR			
FOUN	2	\$578.01	\$29,500.00
OTHR	7	\$678.34	\$24,680.00
PATI	3	\$625.41	\$29,415.80
ROOF	8	\$4,898.99	\$730,086.00
DEMO			
COM	3	\$3,574.10	\$55,000.00
IND	1	\$1,310.27	\$30,000.00
RES	2	\$172.10	\$10,500.00
FLS			
ALRM	11	\$4,348.36	\$357,964.00
SPRK	8	\$3,349.32	\$288,205.00
SUPP	2	\$178.23	\$6,200.00
MECH			
COM	8	\$1,355.89	\$0.00
PUB	6	\$2,701.30	\$0.00
RES	77	\$3,276.69	\$0.00
MH			
RES	2	\$7,164.77	\$25,971.84
MISC			
	94	\$68,919.86	\$0.00

Type	# of Permits	Total Fees	Total Valuation
PLUM			
COM	7	\$1,030.60	\$0.00
IND	2	\$612.90	\$0.00
INS	1	\$44.80	\$0.00
PUB	5	\$940.80	\$0.00
RES	76	\$4,970.56	\$0.00
SIGN			
POLE	3	\$850.90	\$43,170.00
Total:	380	\$622,871.91	\$16,235,263.74

City of McMinnville - Account Summary Report

For Post Dates 10/01/2017 - 10/31/2017

For Category: BLDG

Fee Items: 1000,1010,1020,1100,1200,1210,1220,1230,1300,1310,

		Posted Amount
Account Code: **ESCROW ACCT**	1500 STATE SURCHG-GENERAL	\$3,007.11
		<hr/>
		\$3,007.11
Account Code: 70-4400-05	1000 PERMIT FEES-BUILDING	\$18,565.74
Account Code: 70-4400-05	1300 PLAN REVIEW-BUILDING	\$7,799.71
Account Code: 70-4400-05	1400 PLAN REV-FIRE LIFE SAFTY	\$3,504.88
		<hr/>
		\$29,870.33
Account Code: 70-4400-10	1100 PERMIT FEES-MECHANICAL	\$2,590.10
Account Code: 70-4400-10	1310 PLAN REVIEW-MECHANICAL	\$76.75
		<hr/>
		\$2,666.85
Account Code: 70-4400-15	1200 PERMIT FEES-PLUMBING	\$3,980.00
		<hr/>
		\$3,980.00
Total Posted Amount:		\$39,524.29

City of McMinnville - Account Summary Report

For Post Dates 07/01/2017 - 10/31/2017

For Category: BLDG

Fee Items: 1000,1010,1020,1100,1200,1210,1220,1230,1300,1310,

		Posted Amount
Account Code: **ESCROW ACCT**	1500 STATE SURCHG-GENERAL	\$12,641.00
		<hr/>
		\$12,641.00
Account Code: 70-4400-05	1000 PERMIT FEES-BUILDING	\$71,431.90
Account Code: 70-4400-05	1300 PLAN REVIEW-BUILDING	\$110,119.85
Account Code: 70-4400-05	1400 PLAN REV-FIRE LIFE SAFTY	\$7,959.11
		<hr/>
		\$189,510.86
Account Code: 70-4400-10	1100 PERMIT FEES-MECHANICAL	\$13,768.55
Account Code: 70-4400-10	1310 PLAN REVIEW-MECHANICAL	\$1,539.63
		<hr/>
		\$15,308.18
Account Code: 70-4400-15	1200 PERMIT FEES-PLUMBING	\$19,913.00
Account Code: 70-4400-15	1320 PLAN REVIEW-PLUMBING	\$751.75
		<hr/>
		\$20,664.75
Account Code: 70-4400-20	1010 PERMIT FEES-MH SETUP	\$430.00
		<hr/>
		\$430.00

Total Posted Amount: \$238,554.79

City of McMinnville

Permit Activity Report (List Version)

People Relationship: APPLICANT ,

User Date (DATE_A): 10/01/2017 - 10/31/2017

Activities Included

Permit #	Type	Sub-Type	Applied	APPLICANT	Address	City	Phone
17B0727	BLDCOMBO	ACOM	10/20/2017	ABUNDANT LIFE	1145 NW WALLACE RD	MCMN	
17B0667	MECH	RES	10/02/2017	ADVANCED HEATING & AIR LLC	822 NE BAKER ST	MCMN	(503) 434-8544
17B0722	MECH	PUB	10/18/2017	ADVANCED HEATING & AIR LLC	855 NE MARSH LN	MCMN	(503) 434-8544
17B0672	BLDCOMBO	NSFR	10/03/2017	ALAN RUDEN INC	3756 NE JOEL ST	MCMN	(503) 435-2412
17B0742	BLDCOMBO	NDUP	10/27/2017	ALAN RUDEN INC	3694 NE HEMBREE ST	MCMN	(503) 435-2412
17B0680	BLDCOMBO	NSFR	10/04/2017	ALAN RUDEN INC	3696 NE JOEL ST	MCMN	(503) 435-2412
17B0709	BLDCOMBO	NSFR	10/13/2017	ALAN RUDEN INC	3840 NE HEMBREE ST	MCMN	(503) 435-2412
17B0704	BLDCOMBO	NSFR	10/11/2017	ALAN RUDEN INC			(503) 435-2412
17B0700	BLDCOMBO	NSFR	10/10/2017	ALAN RUDEN INC	3812 NE JOEL ST	MCMN	(503) 435-2412
17B0708	BLDCOMBO	NSFR	10/13/2017	ALAN RUDEN INC	3820 NE JOEL ST	MCMN	(503) 435-2412
17B0726	BLDCOMBO	NSFR	10/19/2017	ALAN RUDEN INC	3818 NE HEMBREE ST	MCMN	(503) 435-2412
17M0215	MISC		10/02/2017	ALLEN BRADLEY G	407 NE 7TH ST	MCMN	
17B0698	BLDCOMBO	ASFR	10/09/2017	ARCIGA GASPAR C	1921 NE 19TH ST	MCMN	
17B0673	MECH	RES	10/04/2017	BASSITT HOMES LLC	793 NW MEADOWOOD CIRCLE	MCMN	(503) 830-1875
17M0228	MISC		10/24/2017	BINKERD RAYMOND D	1447 NE GRANDHAVEN ST	MCMN	
17B0688	BLDCOMBO	NSFR	10/05/2017	BLACK DIAMOND HOMES INC	1630 NE MCDONALD LN	MCMN	(503) 579-1336
17B0689	PLUM	RES	10/05/2017	BLACK DIAMOND HOMES INC	1890 NW WALLACE RD	MCMN	(503) 579-1336
17B0729	PLUM	RES	10/23/2017	BLACK ROCK UNDERGROUND LLC	1133 SW OLD SHERIDAN RD	MCMN	(503) 747-9312
17B0754	PLUM	RES	10/31/2017	BLACK ROCK UNDERGROUND LLC	1320 NE KIRBY ST	MCMN	(503) 747-9312
17B0712	PLUM	RES	10/13/2017	BLACKHAWK PLUMBING LLC	429 SE MORGAN LN	MCMN	(503) 538-7900
17B0724	BLDMINOR	DECK	10/19/2017	BOX PAINTING LLC	911 SW FELLOWS CT	MCMN	(503) 445-1500
17M0229	MISC		10/24/2017	BRUINSMA REPKE W & MARGRETTA M	1520 SE DAVIS ST	MCMN	
17B0748	PLUM	RES	10/27/2017	C C MEISEL CO INC	155 NW VALLEY'S EDGE ST	MCMN	(503) 472-4919
17B0746	PLUM	RES	10/27/2017	C C MEISEL CO INC	309 NW VALLEY'S EDGE ST	MCMN	(503) 472-4919
17B0744	PLUM	RES	10/27/2017	C C MEISEL CO INC	385 NW VALLEY'S EDGE ST	MCMN	(503) 472-4919
17B0749	PLUM	RES	10/27/2017	C C MEISEL CO INC	113 NW VALLEY'S EDGE ST	MCMN	(503) 472-4919
17B0745	PLUM	RES	10/27/2017	C C MEISEL CO INC	341 NW VALLEY'S EDGE ST	MCMN	(503) 472-4919
17B0747	PLUM	RES	10/27/2017	C C MEISEL CO INC	227 NW VALLEY'S EDGE ST	MCMN	(503) 472-4919
17B0755	BLDCOMBO	NOTH	10/31/2017	CELLAR RIDGE CUSTOM HOMES LLC	1025 NE IRVINE ST	MCMN	(503) 560-2263
17B0681	PLUM	COM	10/04/2017	CHERRY CITY PLUMBING INC	335 NE 3RD ST	MCMN	(503) 371-6141
17M0226	MISC		10/20/2017	CHERRY HILL	210 SW DANIELS ST	MCMN	
17B0694	PLUM	PUB	10/09/2017	CITY OF MCMINNVILLE	1750 SE MORGAN LN	MCMN	

Permit #	Type	Sub-Type	Applied	APPLICANT	Address	City	Phone
17B0739	MECH	RES	10/27/2017	CLACKAMAS HEATING & COOLING LLC	535 SW PONDEROSA CT	MCMN	(503) 658-4808
17B0743	BLDMINOR	OTHR	10/27/2017	CLASSIC HOME REPAIRS LLC	230 NE KINGWOOD ST	MCMN	(971) 241-4078
17B0703	MECH	RES	10/11/2017	COMFORT CONTROL HEATING INC	1450 NE 19TH ST	MCMN	(503) 852-6202
17B0702	MECH	RES	10/11/2017	COMFORT CONTROL HEATING INC	1837 NW MICHELBOOK LN	MCMN	(503) 852-6202
17B0723	FLS	SPRK	10/19/2017	COMMERCIAL PIPING CO	2675 NE ORCHARD AVE	MCMN	(503) 472-4101
17B0676	PLUM	RES	10/04/2017	COMMERCIAL PIPING CO	1727 NE 18TH ST	MCMN	(503) 472-4101
17B0675	MECH	RES	10/04/2017	COMMERCIAL PIPING CO	1727 NE 18TH ST	MCMN	(503) 472-4101
17M0231	MISC		10/30/2017	CONSTRUCTION MONITOR			
17M0214	MISC		10/02/2017	CONSTRUCTION MONITOR			
17M0227	MISC		10/23/2017	CONSTRUCTION MONITOR			
17M0220	MISC		10/16/2017	CONSTRUCTION MONITOR			
17M0218	MISC		10/09/2017	CONSTRUCTION MONITOR			
17B0690	BLDMINOR	OTHR	10/06/2017	CURRAN DESMOND A	1117 NE COWLS ST	MCMN	
17M0232	MISC		10/30/2017	DEERING MANAGEMENT GROUP INC	2180 NE HIGHWAY 99W	MCMN	
17M0217	MISC		10/05/2017	DOUBLE R PRODUCTS	101 NE HIGHWAY 99W	MCMN	541-476-1387
17B0716	MECH	RES	10/16/2017	DR HVAC INC	4155 NE THREE MILE LN	MCMN	(503) 474-9891
17B0730	MECH	RES	10/23/2017	DR HVAC INC	553 NW 18TH PL	MCMN	(503) 474-9891
17B0695	MECH	RES	10/09/2017	DR HVAC INC	1320 SW CENTURY CT	MCMN	(503) 474-9891
17B0736	PLUM	RES	10/26/2017	EVERGREEN PLUMBING & MECHANICAL LLC	662 NW 18TH ST	MCMN	(503) 409-3567
17B0674	PLUM	RES	10/04/2017	EVERGREEN PLUMBING & MECHANICAL LLC	118 NW 24TH ST	MCMN	(503) 409-3567
17M0230	MISC		10/26/2017	FASANA-LYNN PATRICIA D	634 NW 16TH ST	MCMN	
17B0738	MECH	RES	10/27/2017	FOUR SEASONS HEATING & AIR CONDITIONING INC	1322 SW MELROSE AVE	MCMN	(503) 538-1950
17B0753	MECH	RES	10/31/2017	FOUR SEASONS HEATING & AIR CONDITIONING INC	526 SW ELMWOOD AVE	MCMN	(503) 538-1950
17B0731	MECH	RES	10/24/2017	FOUR SEASONS HEATING & AIR CONDITIONING INC	1610 SW APPERSON ST	MCMN	(503) 538-1950
17B0713	MECH	RES	10/16/2017	FOUR SEASONS HEATING & AIR CONDITIONING INC	260 SW HUCKLEBERRY DR	MCMN	(503) 538-1950
17B0714	MECH	RES	10/16/2017	FOUR SEASONS HEATING & AIR CONDITIONING INC	1501 SW BAKER ST	MCMN	(503) 538-1950
17B0693	MECH	COM	10/09/2017	FRANK WEBSTER HEATING AND AIR CONDITIONING LLC	1615 NE RIVERSIDE DR	MCMN	(503) 472-6597
17B0692	MECH	RES	10/09/2017	FRANK WEBSTER HEATING AND AIR CONDITIONING LLC	1520 NW MICHELBOOK LN	MCMN	(503) 472-6597
17B0691	MECH	RES	10/09/2017	FRANK WEBSTER HEATING AND AIR CONDITIONING LLC	1421 SW SUSAN LN	MCMN	(503) 472-6597
17B0750	MECH	RES	10/30/2017	FRANK WEBSTER HEATING AND AIR CONDITIONING LLC	1240 SW BLAINE ST	MCMN	(503) 472-6597
17M0224	MISC		10/20/2017	FRED & LINDA PLEWS FAMILY LLC THE	1600 NE MILLER ST	MCMN	
17B0666	BLDCOMBO	NIND	10/02/2017	HAWORTH INC	2950 NE ORCHARD AVE	MCMN	(503) 472-2452
17B0707	MECH	RES	10/13/2017	HOME ENERGY SCIENCES INC	1312 SW MELROSE AVE	MCMN	(503) 253-4084
17B0733	MECH	RES	10/24/2017	HOME ENERGY SCIENCES INC	652 NW DONAHOO ST	MCMN	(503) 253-4084
17B0683	PLUM	RES	10/05/2017	HUFF, DARRELL	1527 NW 7TH CT	MCMN	(971) 241-0027
17B0741	MECH	COM	10/27/2017	HVAC INC	310 NE EVANS ST	MCMN	(503) 462-4822
17B0678	BLDCOMBO	ASFR	10/04/2017	INTEGRITY BUILDERS INC	1335 SW CENTURY CT	MCMN	(503) 472-8013
17B0688	BLDCOMBO	NSFR	10/05/2017	JEFF	1630 NE MCDONALD LN	MCMN	503-201-6304
17M0216	MISC		10/05/2017	KELLY MCDONALD	826 SE 1ST ST	MCMN	503-209-9591
17B0677	BLDCOMBO	NGAR	10/04/2017	LINDSAY LINDA	1600 NE MCDONALD LN	MCMN	
17M0222	MISC		10/18/2017	MCMINNVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT #40	1150 NE LAFAYETTE AVE	MCMN	

Permit #	Type	Sub-Type	Applied	APPLICANT	Address	City	Phone
17B0717	PLUM	RES	10/17/2017	MESSNERS REMODELING LLC	1245 NW MICHELBOOK LN	MCMN	(503) 507-9274
17B0671	FLS	ALRM	10/03/2017	NICE ELECTRIC CO	2270 SW 2ND ST	MCMN	(503) 434-5802
17M0213	MISC		10/02/2017	PARK BRET	560 SE BORDER LN	MCMN	
17M0219	MISC		10/10/2017	PERALTA RAMIREZ PRISCILIANO &	2316 SW KAUER DR	MCMN	
17B0737	FLS	ALRM	10/26/2017	POINT MONITOR CORP	1330 NE COWLS ST	MCMN	(503) 627-0100
17B0740	BLDCOMBO	NSFR	10/27/2017	PREMIER HOME BUILDERS INC	424 SW MT ST HELENS ST	MCMN	(503) 472-7514
17B0718	BLDMINOR	FOUN	10/17/2017	RAMJACK OF OREGON LLC	731 SE DAVIS ST	MCMN	(541) 688-7177
17B0699	SIGN	OTHR	10/10/2017	RAMSAY SIGNS INC	2375 NE HIGHWAY 99W	MCMN	(503) 777-4555
17B0715	PLUM	RES	10/16/2017	REID AMBER K	730 NE LOGAN ST	MCMN	
17B0679	SIGN	POLE	10/04/2017	RUDNICK ELECTRIC SIGNS LLC	2035 SW HIGHWAY 99W	MCMN	503-263-3600
17B0752	SIGN	MONU	10/30/2017	SECURITY SIGNS INC	602 NE HIGHWAY 99W	MCMN	(503) 232-4172
17B0668	SIGN	POLE	10/02/2017	SECURITY SIGNS INC	829 NE HIGHWAY 99W	MCMN	(503) 232-4172
17M0221	MISC		10/18/2017	SHIPLEY SARAH J	1550 SW FRIENDLY CT	MCMN	
17B0687	PLUM	RES	10/05/2017	SIMONS CONSTRUCTION AND DRAINS LLC	1323 NE IRVINE ST	MCMN	(503) 932-8656
17B0701	BLDCOMBO	ASFR	10/11/2017	SIMONS CONSTRUCTION AND DRAINS LLC	1323 NE IRVINE ST	MCMN	(503) 932-8656
17B0682	MECH	RES	10/05/2017	SKY HEATING & AIR CONDITIONING INC	675 NW 10TH ST	MCMN	(503) 235-9083
17B0734	PLUM	RES	10/24/2017	STRICKLAND MICHAEL J &	1439 NW ELM ST	MCMN	
17B0751	MECH	RES	10/30/2017	STRICKLAND MICHAEL J &	1439 NW ELM ST	MCMN	
17B0735	PLUM	RES	10/25/2017	SUBLET JEFFREY	870 SW ORIOLE ST	MCMN	
17B0669	PLUM	RES	10/03/2017	SUNRISE LANDSCAPE SERVICES INC	186 NE AMERICAN DR	MCMN	
17B0670	PLUM	RES	10/03/2017	SUNRISE LANDSCAPE SERVICES INC	188 NE AMERICAN DR	MCMN	
17B0719	BLDMAJOR	ACOM	10/18/2017	T-MOBILE	3950 SE THREE MILE LN	MCMN	616-821-7353
17B0705	BLDMINOR	OTHR	10/12/2017	TYLER BAGGETT	1730 NE HIGHWAY 99W	MCMN	
17B0697	BLDMINOR	ROOF	10/09/2017	WASHINGTON ROOFING COMPANY	125 SE COWLS ST	MCMN	(503) 472-7663
17B0696	BLDMINOR	ROOF	10/09/2017	WASHINGTON ROOFING COMPANY	3182 NE RIVERGATE ST	MCMN	(503) 472-7663
17M0223	MISC		10/19/2017	WAYNES WURLD LLC			503-434-1716
17B0684	PLUM	RES	10/05/2017	WEST VALLEY LANDSCAPES INC	3621 NE JOEL ST	MCMN	(503) 991-7078
17B0685	PLUM	RES	10/05/2017	WEST VALLEY LANDSCAPES INC	3604 NE HEMBREE ST	MCMN	(503) 991-7078
17B0686	PLUM	RES	10/05/2017	WEST VALLEY LANDSCAPES INC	3622 NE HEMBREE ST	MCMN	(503) 991-7078
17M0225	MISC		10/20/2017	WIERENGA WALTER &	764 SW WESTVALE ST	MCMN	
17B0720	MECH	RES	10/18/2017	WILLAMETTE WOODSTOVES INC	1005 NE COWLS ST	MCMN	(503) 364-6339
17B0728	MECH	RES	10/23/2017	WILLIS JR, GERALD	1420 NW SPYGLASS CT	MCMN	(503) 851-8552

Summary

Number of Permits:	105
Total Valuation:	\$3,895,425.92
Total SQ. Ft:	31060.00
Total Fees:	\$83,986.21
Total Due:	\$10,354.46

MCMINNVILLE RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Year Ended June 30, 2017

(See Independent Accountant's Review Report)

MCMINNVILLE RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

As of June 30, 2017

<u>Directors</u>		<u>Term Expires</u>
Steve Leonard 12100 SW Fox Ridge Rd. McMinnville, OR 97128	Chairman/Treasurer	June 30, 2021
Bill Moore 20102 SW High Hawk Rd. McMinnville, OR 97128	Vice-Chairman	June 30, 2021
Ann McNamee 3425 NW High Heaven Rd. McMinnville, OR 97128	Secretary	June 30, 2019
Kristi Brill 12821 SW Fox Ridge Rd. McMinnville, OR 97128	Director	June 30, 2019
Lucien Gunderman 18155 SW Baker Creek Rd McMinnville, OR 97128	Director	June 30, 2019

REGISTERED AGENT AND ADDRESS

Ann McNamee, Secretary
P.O. Box 384
McMinnville, OR 97128

MCMINNVILLE RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Independent Accountant’s Review Report	1-2
Management’s Discussion and Analysis	3-5
Basic Financial Statements	
Statement of Net Position and Governmental Fund Balance Sheet – Cash Basis	6
Statement of Activities and Governmental Fund Receipts, Disbursements/Expenses and Changes in Fund Balance – Cash Basis	7
Notes to Basic Financial Statements	8-11
Other Information	
Schedule of Receipts, Disbursements, and Changes in Fund Balance – Budget and Actual – General Fund – Budgetary Basis	12
Schedule of Materials and Services Expenditures – Budget and Actual – General Fund - Budgetary Basis	13
Management Representation of Fiscal Affairs Required by Oregon Regulation	14

BERNARDS & ASSOCIATES, CPAS, PC
ACCOUNTING, TAX & BUSINESS CONSULTING



441 NW Hill Rd • PO Box 1038
McMinnville, OR 97128-1038
PHONE: 503-472-2179
FAX: 503-472-6251

Email: info@bernardsandassociates.com

Independent Accountant's Review Report

To the Board of Directors of
McMinnville Rural Fire Protection District

We have reviewed the accompanying cash basis financial statements of the governmental activities and the major fund of the McMinnville Rural Fire Protection District as of and for the year ended June 30, 2017, and the related notes to the financial statements which collectively comprise the District's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents. A review includes primarily applying analytical procedures to management's financial data and making inquiries of management. A review is substantially less in scope than an audit, the objective of which is the expression of an opinion regarding the financial statements as a whole. Accordingly, we do not express such an opinion.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with the cash basis of accounting; this includes determining that the cash basis is an acceptable basis for the preparation of financial statements in the circumstances. Management is also responsible for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements that are free from material misstatement whether due to fraud or error.

Accountant's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to conduct the review engagement in accordance with Statements on Standards for Accounting and Review Services promulgated by the Accounting and Review Services Committee of the AICPA. Those standards require us to perform procedures to obtain limited assurance as a basis for reporting whether we are aware of any material modifications that should be made to the financial statements for them to be in accordance with the cash basis of accounting. We believe that the results of our procedures provide a reasonable basis for our conclusion.

Accountant's Conclusion

Based on our review, we are not aware of any material modifications that should be made to the accompanying financial statements in order for them to be in conformity with the cash basis of accounting.

Basis of Accounting

We draw attention to Note 1 of the financial statements, which describes the basis of accounting. The financial statements are prepared in accordance with the cash basis of accounting, which is a basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Our conclusion is not modified with respect to this manner.

Other Information

Our review was made primarily for the purpose of expressing a conclusion that there are no material modifications that should be made to the financial statements in order for them to be in conformity with the cash basis of accounting as described in Note 1. The budgetary comparison information included on pages 12 through 13 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information, although not a required part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board, who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. The information is the representation of management. We have not audited or reviewed this information, and accordingly, we do not express an opinion or provide any other form of assurance on it. Management's Discussion and Analysis on pages 3 through 5 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. The information is the representation of management. We have not audited or reviewed such information, and accordingly, we do not express an opinion or provide any other form of assurance on it.

Management Representation on Other Legal and Regulatory Requirements

Management Representation of Fiscal Affairs Required by Oregon Regulation on page 14 has not been subjected to the inquiry and analytical procedures applied in the review of the basic financial statements, but has been compiled from information that is the representation of management. We have not audited or reviewed this information, and accordingly, we do not express an opinion or provide any other form of assurance on it.

Bernards & Associates

Bernards & Associates, CPAs, PC
McMinnville, OR

October 20, 2017

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

MCMINNVILLE RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
Management's Discussion and Analysis
June 30, 2017

The management's discussion and analysis section of McMinnville Rural Fire Protection District (District) offers readers a narrative overview of financial activities for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2017. It should be read in conjunction with the District's financial statements, which follow this section.

Financial Highlights

- During the year, the District's disbursements were \$43,918 greater than the \$452,491 generated in taxes and other receipts for governmental programs. This equity decrease differs from last year, when receipts exceeded disbursements by \$66,665.
- The total cost of the District's programs increased by \$138,573, primarily due to the fact that they made a cost sharing grant payment to the City for equipment, when they made none in the previous year.
- The General Fund ended with a fund balance this year of \$565,842 under the cash basis of accounting; the entire balance is unrestricted. The resources available for appropriation were \$24,056 more than budgeted for the General Fund, due to a \$17,501 excess in property tax and interest receipts and a \$6,555 surplus in the beginning fund balance. Total disbursements were \$42,482 less than anticipated due to no use of the \$15,000 contingency fund, and tight controls on spending.
- The budgeted purchase of a fire truck was revised at the end of the year to grant the necessary funds to the City of McMinnville for the purchase.

Overview of the Financial Statements

This annual report consists of three parts: management's discussion and analysis, basic financial statements, and other information. The basic financial statements include statements that present different views of the District:

- Government-wide financial statements that provide both long-term and short-term information about the District's overall financial status.
- Fund financial statements that focus on individual parts of the District's government, reporting the District's operations in more detail than government-wide statements.
- The financial statements also include notes that explain some of the information in the financial statements and provide more detailed data. The basic financial statements are followed by schedules of other information that compare budgetary activity with the adopted budget.

Government-wide Statements - The government-wide statements report information about the District as a whole using accounting methods similar to those used by private-sector companies. The Statement of Net Position includes all of the District's assets. All of the current year's receipts and disbursements are accounted for in the statement of activities when cash is received or paid.

The two government-wide statements report the District's net position and how it has changed. Since the District is on the cash basis of accounting, its net position equals its assets. Net position is one way to measure the District's financial health.

- Over time, increases or decreases in the District's net position are indicators of whether its financial health is improving or deteriorating, respectively.
- To assess the overall health of the District, it is necessary to consider additional factors, such as changes in the District's assessed property value for levying taxes.
- Government-wide financial statements of the District include only governmental activities.

MCMINNVILLE RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
Management's Discussion and Analysis
June 30, 2017

Overview of the Financial Statements - continued

Fund Financial Statements - The fund financial statements provide different information about the District. Funds are accounting entities that the District must use to comply with Oregon Local Budget Law.

The District has only a general fund, which is a governmental fund type. It focuses on how cash and other financial assets that can readily be converted to cash flow in and out, and the balances left at year-end that are available for spending. Consequently, the fund statements provide a detailed short-term view that helps the reader determine whether there are more or fewer financial resources that can be spent in the near future to finance the District's programs. Because this information does not encompass the additional long-term focus of the government-wide statements, additional information is provided in an adjustments column that explains the relationship between them. Since the District has no capital assets or long-term debt, there are no adjustments between the government-wide and fund financial statements.

As of June 30, 2017, all of the General Fund balance is unassigned. As a measure of the fund's liquidity, it may be useful to compare unassigned fund balance to total fund expenditures. Unassigned fund balance represents 114% of total General Fund disbursements.

Condensed Financial Information

Statement of Net Position – Cash Basis		
Governmental		
<u>Activities</u>		
	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
Current assets and Net Position – Unrestricted	<u>\$565,842</u>	<u>\$609,760</u>

Assets decreased by \$43,918 in the current year, which represents the change in net position discussed in the financial highlights section and also seen below in the Statement of Activities.

Statement of Activities – Cash Basis		
Governmental		
<u>Activities</u>		
	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
Receipts/Revenues		
Property taxes	\$ 444,410	\$ 420,192
Interest	<u>8,081</u>	<u>4,309</u>
Total receipts	<u>452,491</u>	<u>424,501</u>
Disbursements/Expenses		
Contract with City	347,316	337,200
Grant to City for Equipment Administration	124,568	-
	<u>24,525</u>	<u>20,636</u>
Total disbursements	<u>496,409</u>	<u>357,836</u>
Increase/(Decrease) in net position	<u>\$ (43,918)</u>	<u>\$ 66,665</u>

MCMINNVILLE RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
Management's Discussion and Analysis
June 30, 2017

Economic Factors and Next Year's Budget

The City of McMinnville requested that the District participate in a matching grant application. The District's materials and services expenditures include \$5,000 that was budgeted and not spent in the current year for this purpose.

The District has budgeted \$1,000,390 in resources for the 2017-18 fiscal year. \$364,682 of these resources will be sent to the City for their contracted fire protection services and \$60,000 for the City's equipment funding grant program. \$10,000 of the funds remaining in the District will be spent for professional services, \$2,000 for publications, \$4,500 for elections, \$16,500 for communication services through YCOM, \$1,700 for insurance and dues, \$1,000 for supplies, \$150 for bank charges, \$275 for government ethics commission and \$15,000 will be kept for contingency. The amount retained for future capital outlay is \$524,583.

Contacting the District's Financial Management

This financial report is designed to provide citizens, taxpayers, and others with a general overview of the District's finances and to demonstrate the District's accountability for the resources it receives. Any questions about this report, or requests for additional financial information, should be directed to Ann McNamee, the Registered Agent, at PO Box 384, McMinnville, OR 97128.

BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MCMINNVILLE RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
Statement of Net Position and Governmental Fund Balance Sheet - Cash Basis
June 30, 2017

	Governmental Fund Balance Sheet		Statement of Net Position
ASSETS	<u>General Fund</u>	<u>Adjustments*</u>	<u>Net Position</u>
Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$ 1,196	\$ -	\$ 1,196
Investments	<u>564,646</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>564,646</u>
Total Assets	<u>\$ 565,842</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 565,842</u>
 FUND BALANCE/NET POSITION			
Total Unassigned Fund Balance/Unrestricted Net Position	<u>\$ 565,842</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 565,842</u>

*Since the District has no capital assets or long-term debt, there are no adjustments required to reconcile the two statements

See accompanying notes and independent accountant's review report

MCMINNVILLE RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
Statement of Activities and Governmental Funds Receipts, Disbursements and
Changes in Fund Balance - Cash Basis
For the Year Ended June 30, 2017

	Governmental Fund Receipts, Disbursements and Changes in Fund Balance		Statement of Activities
	<u>General Fund</u>	<u>Adjustments*</u>	
Receipts/Revenue			
Property Taxes	\$444,410	-	\$444,410
Interest	8,081	-	8,081
Total Receipts/Revenue	452,491	-	452,491
Disbursements/Expenses			
Materials and Services	496,409	-	496,409
Total Disbursements/Expenses	496,409	-	496,409
Excess of Receipts/Revenues Over disbursements/expenses	(43,918)	-	-
Change in Net Position	-	-	(43,918)
Fund Balance/Net Position - beginning of the year	609,760	-	609,760
Total Unassigned Fund Balance/ Net Position - end of the year	\$ 565,842	\$ -	\$ 565,842

*Since the District has no capital assets or long-term debt, there are no adjustments required to reconcile the two statements.

See accompanying notes and independent accountant's review report

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MCMINNVILLE RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
Notes to Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2017

NOTE 1 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Description of the Reporting Entity - The District began operations on May 13, 1943 to provide fire protection to an area adjacent to the City of McMinnville, Oregon. The City furnishes fire protection services, fire prevention services, and rescue services to the District on an annual contractual basis. The District is governed by a Board of five directors who are elected for four-year terms and are responsible for all policy-making and contractual agreements.

The basic financial statements of the District include all significant activities and organizations over which the District has financial accountability as demonstrated by appointment of a voting majority, imposition of will, financial benefit or burden on the primary government, and fiscal dependency on the primary government. There are many governmental agencies including various school districts and service districts which provide services within the District. These agencies have independently-elected governing boards, and the District does not manifest any financial accountability. Therefore, financial information for these agencies is not included in the accompanying basic financial statements.

Government-Wide Financial Statements - The Statement of Net Position and the Statement of Activities report information on all of the non-fiduciary activities of the government. The District has only governmental activities, which are supported by taxes. Net Position should be reported as restricted when external constraints are placed on asset use.

Fund Financial Statements - Fund financial statements of the District are organized into funds, each of which is considered to be a separate accounting entity. Each fund is accounted for by providing a separate set of self-balancing accounts that constitutes its assets, fund equity, receipts, and disbursements/expenses. The District has only a general fund, which is governmental. If there was more than one governmental fund, an emphasis would be placed on major funds within the governmental category. A fund is considered major if it is the primary operating fund of the District or meets the following criteria:

- Total assets, liabilities, and receipts or disbursements/expenses of that individual governmental fund are at least 10% of the corresponding total for all funds of that category or type, and
- Total assets, receipts or disbursements/expenses of the individual governmental fund are at least 5% of the corresponding total for all governmental funds combined.

Governmental Funds - The District's only fund of this type is the General Fund, which is the primary operating and only fund of the District. It is always classified as a major fund and is used to account for all activities. The principal revenue sources are property taxes and interest.

Measurement Focus - Measurement focus is a term used to describe how transactions are recorded within the various financial statements. In the government-wide Statement of Net Position and the Statement of Activities, governmental activities are presented using the economic resources measurement focus, within the limitations of the cash basis of accounting. The accounting objectives of this measurement focus are the determination of operating income, changes in net position (or cost recovery), financial position, and cash flows. In the fund financial statement, the governmental fund utilizes a "current financial resources" measurement focus. Only current financial assets are generally included on the balance sheet. The operating statement presents sources and uses of available spendable financial resources during a given period. This fund uses fund balance as the measure of available spendable financial resources at the end of the period. Revenues are considered to be available when they are collectible in the current period in order to pay liabilities of the current period. For this purpose, revenues are considered to be available when they are collected by June 30 of the current period.

MCMINNVILLE RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
Notes to Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2017

NOTE 1 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies - continued

Basis of Accounting - Basis of accounting refers to when transactions are recorded regardless of the measurement focus applied. In the government-wide Statement of Net Position and Statement of Activities, governmental activities are presented using a cash basis of accounting. The cash basis of accounting differs from accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America (GAAP). This basis recognizes assets, net position/fund equity, receipts and disbursements/expenses when they result from cash transactions with no adjustments necessary for the government-wide statements. This is a special purpose financial reporting framework.

As a result of the use of this cash basis of accounting, certain assets and their related revenues, such as accounts receivable and certain liabilities and their related expenses, such as accounts payable and accrued expenses, are not recorded in these financial statements. If the District utilized the basis of accounting recognized as generally accepted, the fund financial statements for governmental funds would use the modified accrual basis of accounting. All government-wide financials would be presented on the accrual basis of accounting.

Cash, cash equivalents and Investments - For the purpose of financial reporting, cash and cash equivalents includes all demand and savings accounts, the Local Government Investment Pool, certificates of deposit, and short-term investments with an original maturity of three months or less. Investments are stated at cost, which approximates market.

Budget - A budget is prepared in accordance with the cash basis of accounting and with legal requirements set forth in the Oregon Local Budget Law. The resolution authorizing appropriations for each fund sets the level by which expenditures cannot legally exceed appropriations. Total materials and services and capital outlay are the levels of control. Specific resources received unexpectedly may be added to the budget through the use of a supplemental budget or appropriation resolution. Original and supplemental budgets may be modified by the use of appropriations transfers between the levels of control. These transfers require approval by the Board of Directors. Additional resources from federal and state grants and insurance proceeds may be added to appropriations without a supplemental budget. The Local Budget Law requires only a resolution of the governing body to increase appropriations in this manner. Appropriations lapse as of year-end.

Equity Classification - In the District's government-wide statements, equity is classified as net position and displayed as unrestricted, since it has no restricted or capital assets. The District's spending policy uses only unrestricted assets when expenses are incurred. If the District had restricted assets or capital assets, it would have other equity classifications in their government-wide statements and would include a spending policy that would first use other assets before using unrestricted assets when expenses are incurred.

In the District's fund financial statements, equity is classified as unassigned only. Unassigned funds are funds that are not assigned to any other category. Since the District has only unassigned funds, its spending policy uses only these funds for purposes of reporting fund balance.

Use of Estimates - The preparation of financial statements requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Subsequent Events - Subsequent events through October 20, 2017 have been evaluated by management for disclosure in the financial statements. This is the date when the financial statements were available for issuance.

MCMINNVILLE RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
Notes to Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2017

NOTE 2 – Cash, Cash Equivalents and Investments

Cash and investments are reflected on the Statement of Net Position at June 30, 2017:

Cash and Deposits

Bank demand deposits	\$ 1,196
----------------------	----------

Investments

Local Government Investment Pool	<u>564,646</u>
	<u>\$565,842</u>

Investments – The Local Government Investment Pool (LGIP) is part of the Oregon Short-Term Fund administered by The Oregon State Treasurer. The LGIP is an open-ended, no-load diversified portfolio offered to any agency, political subdivision, or public corporation of the state that by law is made the custodian of, or has control of any fund. The LGIP is commingled with the State’s short-term funds. Participation by local governments is voluntary. The Oregon Short-Term Fund is the LGIP for local governments and was established by the State Treasurer. The investments are regulated by the Oregon Short-Term Fund Board and approved by the Oregon Investment Council. The fair value of the position in the Oregon State Treasurer’s Short-Term Investment Pool was approximately equal to the value of the pool shares.

Credit risk: Oregon statutes authorize the District to invest in obligations of the U.S. Treasury and the U. S. agencies, bankers’ acceptances, repurchase agreements, commercial paper rated A-1 by Standard & Poor’s Corporation or P-1 by Moody’s Commercial paper Record, and the state treasurer’s investment pool.

Interest Rate Risk – The District does not have a formal policy that limits investment maturities as a means of managing its exposure to fair value losses arising from increases in interest rates. The District manages its exposure to declines in fair value of its investments by limiting its investments to the LGIP.

Concentration of Credit Risk – The District does not have a formal policy that places a limit on the amount that may be invested in one issuer. One hundred percent of the District’s investments are in the State Treasurer’s Investment Pool.

Custodial Credit Risk – Investments - This is the risk that, in the event of the failure of a counterparty, the District will not be able to recover the value of its investments that are in the possession of an outside party. None of the District’s investments have custodial credit risk. The District’s investment policy does not limit the amount of investments that can be held by counterparties.

Custodial Credit Risk – Deposits - This is the risk that in the event of a bank failure, the District’s deposits may not be returned. The Federal Depository Insurance Corporation (FDIC) provides insurance for the District’s deposits with financial institutions up to \$250,000 each for the aggregate of all non-interest bearing accounts and the aggregate of all interest bearing accounts at each institution. Deposits in excess of FDIC coverage are with institutions participating in the Oregon Public Funds Collateralization Program administered by the Oregon State Treasurer. The District did not exceed the FDIC’s general deposit insurance limit for its demand deposit account during the fiscal year. None of the District’s bank balances were exposed to custodial credit risk.

MCMINNVILLE RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
Notes to Basic Financial Statements
June 30, 2017

NOTE 3 – Commitments and Contingencies

Commencing July 1, 1988, the District has an annual review in June for the ensuing year's contract renewal with the City of McMinnville whereby the District agrees to pay annual payments to the City for fire protection services. According to the contract, the 2017-18 amount increased five percent. The contract amount for 2016-2017 was \$347,316. The District has provided for 2017-18 contractual payments of \$364,682 to the City in its budget for the ensuing year.

In its 2016-17 budget, the District appropriated capital outlay of \$140,000 to purchase a rural response fire engine. However, as the transaction evolved, the District instead provided grant monies in the amount of \$124,568 to the City, with which the City purchased the fire engine. Due to the short length of time between the final exchange of monies and the end of the fiscal year, there was not time enough to make an appropriation transfer to move the budget amount in the capital outlay category to the Materials and Services category. The District did not exceed the total amount appropriated in its budget, as seen in the District's budgetary schedules in the supplementary information, but there is a large deficiency in the Materials and Services category, offset by an excess amount in the capital outlay category.

NOTE 4 - Risk Management

The District is exposed to various risks of loss related to torts; theft of, damage to, and destruction of assets; errors and omissions; injuries to employees; and natural disaster. The District is covered by commercial insurance to minimize its exposure to these risks. Settled claims have not exceeded this commercial coverage for any of the past three years.

OTHER INFORMATION

MCMINNVILLE RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
Schedule of Receipts, Disbursements, and Changes in Fund Balance -
Budget & Actual - General Fund - Budgetary Basis
For the Year Ended June 30, 2017

	Budget - Original & Final	Actual	Over/(Under) Budget
Receipts			
Property Taxes - Current and Interest	\$ 411,990	\$ 422,020	\$ 10,030
Property Taxes - Prior	20,000	22,390	2,390
Interest	<u>3,000</u>	<u>8,081</u>	<u>5,081</u>
Total Receipts	<u>434,990</u>	<u>452,491</u>	<u>17,501</u>
Disbursements			
General Government			
Materials and Services	383,891	496,409	112,518
Capital Outlay	140,000	-	(140,000)
Contingency	<u>15,000</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(15,000)</u>
Total Disbursements	<u>538,891</u>	<u>496,409</u>	<u>(42,482)</u>
Excess of Receipts over Disbursements	(103,901)	(43,918)	59,983
Fund Balance - beginning of the year	<u>603,205</u>	<u>609,760</u>	<u>6,555</u>
Fund Balance - end of the year	<u>\$ 499,304</u>	<u>\$ 565,842</u>	<u>\$ 66,538</u>

See independent accountant's review report

MCMINNVILLE RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
Schedule of Materials and Services Expenditures -
Budget & Actual - General Fund - Budgetary Basis
For the Year Ended June 30, 2017

	Budget - Original & Final	Actual	Over (Under) Budget
Expenditures			
Materials and Services			
Fire Protection Contract	\$ 347,316	\$ 347,316	\$ -
Yamhill Communications Agency Cost Share	16,000	14,837	(1,163)
Payment on Government Matching Grant	5,000	124,568	119,568
Professional Services	6,000	5,300	(700)
Elections	4,500	1,903	(2,597)
Publication	2,000	518	(1,482)
Supplies	1,000	372	(628)
Insurance	1,500	1,232	(268)
Government and Ethics Commission	275	238	(37)
Local Government Investment Pool Fees	150	-	(150)
Dues and Memberships	150	125	(25)
Total Materials and Services	<u>\$ 383,891</u>	<u>\$ 496,409</u>	<u>\$ 112,518</u>

See independent accountant's review report



MCMINNVILLE RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
PO BOX 384
McMinnville, OR 97128

Serving the District since 1943

Rural Fire Protection District Board

Steve Leonard, Chairman & Treasurer
Bill Moore, Vice-Chair
Ann McNamee, Secretary
Kristi Brill, Director
Lucien Gunderman, Director

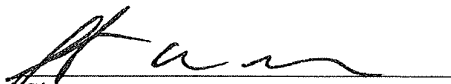
October 20, 2017

Management Representation of Fiscal Affairs Required by Oregon Regulation

The McMinnville Rural Fire Protection District is subject to, and responsible for, compliance with various laws, rules and regulations relating to its operations and finances. Among such laws, rules, and regulations are the requirements prescribed in Municipal Audit Law (ORS Chapter 297) and the Minimum Standards for Review of Oregon Municipal Corporations (OAR 162, Division 40) including, but not limited to:

- Deposit of public funds with financial institutions (ORS Chapter 295).
- Budgets legally required (ORS Chapter 294).
- Insurance and fidelity bonds in force or required by law (ORS 297.435)
- Authorized investment of surplus funds (ORS Chapter 294).

The management of McMinnville Rural Fire Protection District is aware of the requirements of Oregon laws and administrative rules concerning each of the above requirements and has complied, in all material respects, with such requirements. Further, we are not aware of any violations or possible violations of laws, rules, or regulations, whose effects should be considered for disclosure in the financial statements or as a basis for recording a loss contingency.


Signature

Chairman / Treasurer
Title

10/20/17
Date